BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XV

BEDS. MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1791–1812

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari15bedf

100 copies of Vol XIV have been produced,
of which this is No. 10 F. Emmison

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Issued		Issued
Barford, Great 1559 (Vol.V)	1932	Northill, 1562 (Vol XIII)	1936.
Barford, Little, 1602 (Vol.VI)	1933.	Odell, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558 (Vol.IV)	1932.	Pavenham, 1561 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Bedford (St.Cuthbert), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Renhold, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bedford (St.John), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Roxton, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bolnhurst, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Sandy, 1538 (Vol.VI)	1933.
Cardington, 1572 (Vol.VIII)	1934.	Shelton, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933
Cople, 1561 (Vol.X)	1935.	Souldrop, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Edworth, 1552 (Vol.II)	1931	Southill, 1538 (Vol.XII)	1936.
Elstow, 1902 (Vol.I)	1931.	Stevington, 1603 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Eyeworth, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.	Streatley, 1602 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Felmersham, 1602 (Vol.IX)	1934.	Sundon, 1569 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602 (Vol.XIII)	1936	Sutton, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567 (Vol.XIII)	1936.	Swineshead, 1549 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1931.	Warden, Old, 1576 Vol.X)	1935.
Higham Gobion, 1614 (Vol.XIII)	1936.	Willington, 1602 (Vol.X)	1935.
Knotting, 1592 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Woburn, 1558 (Vol.III)	1931.
Melchbourne, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1935	Wrestlingworth, 1578 (Vol.II)	1931.
Milton Ernest, 1538 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Yielden, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754.
Dunstable, 1558-1670.
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754.
Kensworth, 1615-1754.
Luton, 1602-1754.
Studham, 1570-1812.
Totternhoe, 1559-1754.
Whipsnade, 1602-1754.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME XV

BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES

(Bonds and Allegations for Marriage Licences, preserved in the Bedfordshire Archdeaconry Records and Leighton Buzzard Peculiar Records)

PART II. 1791—1812
(With an Appendix, 1578-1618)

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1937

Sept. 10, 1937

C O N T E N T S

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES	2
TITLE PAGE	3
CONTENTS	5
ABBREVIATIONS USED	6
INTRODUCTION	7
GENERAL NOTES	9
BONDS AND ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES (1791-1812)	9
ADDITIONAL MEMORANDA	197
APPENDIX (Licences, 1578-1618)	199
INDEX OF PLACES	202
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	208
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	210

INTRODUCTION

THE first volume of Marriage Licences (1747-1790) has already proved of much use locally, and it is hoped that similar benefits will be obtained elsewhere. The current volume continues the Licences to 1812 (the date at which the Register volumes end). After 1812, the number of licences in each year tends gradually to fall; the series ends in 1879. From about 1806 onwards, Bonds are rarely found, and from 1823 only Allegations exist. The surety column in this volume reflects the decreasing number of Bonds. Unfortunately, too, the exact age is stated less frequently.

In this volume has been included the small collection of Licences for the Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard, extending from 1792 to 1822 (it was deemed better to incorporate the four licences after 1812). This Peculiar coincided with the area of the ancient parish of Leighton Buzzard, which embraced not only the town of that name, but also the hamlets of Billington, Eggington, Heath and Reach, and Stanbridge (all of which later became separate parishes). The meagre class of records of the Peculiar of Leighton is preserved in the County Record Office.

The very early records of licences (1578-1618) found in the "act books" of the court of the Archdeacon of Bedford have been placed in an Appendix.

The occupations again include a number of interest, and many references to regiments and to the militia of several counties will be found; both have special indexes at the end.

For general information regarding Marriage Licences, and notes of Bedfordshire Licences in other collections, the searcher is referred to the Introduction of the preceding volume.

For most of the persons given in this volume, there exists in the County Record Office further material of a genealogical and biographical nature.

The present volume has proved to be longer than the previous one and much longer than the average volume in this series; but it was felt very desirable to complete the Licences up to 1812, in order to free the next volume for the resumption of Registers. It is not proposed to publish any later Licences.

The next volume will contain the Registers of Biddenham, Bromham, Oakley, and Clapham, four adjoining and closely associated parishes on the west side of Bedford.

F. G. E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

June, 1937.

BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1791-1812

General Notes

1. All places are in Bedfordshire unless otherwise stated.
2. The Licences for the Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard (1792-1822) are included, and distinguished by the sign †† with footnote (see p.7).
3. Marriages are intended to be celebrated in the woman's parish unless stated.
4. The Licences for the whole period (1791-1812) are apparently complete.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
A 1	ABBOT(T) Alice	Souldrop	21†		H167	R205	
A 2	Chas., clerk	St. Paul, Bedford					F193, P270
A 3	Chas., clerk	Do.					W401, M276
A 4	Chas., clerk	Do.					H180, W189
A 5	Edw., yeoman	Do.	21†	1798, DE22	D 70	L180	
A 6	Edw., innholder	Bedford					E93, D158
A 7	Edw., victualler	Do.					W168, G188
A 8	Eliz.	Little Addington, Northants§	21		B166	P111	
A 9	Jn., dairyman	Pulloxhill	21†	1797, NO24	H 84	H387	
A 10	Jn., dairyman	Do.	21†	1798, AP 9	P174	H339	
A 11	Jonathan*	Do.	30	1807, OC30	P127		
A 12	Judith	Do.	37		A 27	C 11	
A 13	Mary, widow	St. Mary, Bedford			F126		
A 14	Sarah	Milton Ernest	21†		K 13	B475	
A 15	Thos. Jesup	St. Mary, Newmarket, Suffolk	21†	1811, DE17	H429		
A 16	Wm.	St. Neots, Hunts					G220, W92
A 17	ABRAHAM, Eliz.	Stagsden	21		H389	B563	
A 18	Mary, widow	Houghton Regis			S 87		
A 19	ACHURCH, Jn., farmer	Rushden, Northants	21†	1803, OC15	W480	E 59	
A 20	ADAMS, Clement, farmer	Cardington	21†	1791, JL30	I 3	C422	
A 21	Edith	Campton	21†		N 15		
A 22	Geo.,* labr.	Aspley Guise	23	1793, FE 7	W432	W470	
A 23	Jas., farmer	Ridgmont					D194, G173
A 24	Jane	Pulloxhill	21†		H 48	C273	
A 25	Joanna	Toddington	21†		F 68		
A 26	Jn.,* labr.	Leighton Buzzard	21†	1803, MR21	E156	G 5	
A 27	Jos.*	Pulloxhill	22	1792, JA17	A 12	C 11	
A 27a	Mary, widow	Riseley			H111	C168	
A 28	Mary	Dunstable	24		B498	P370	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Podington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ADAMS (cont.)						
A 29	Mary, widow	Lidlington			L 5	M197	
A 30	Mary	Houghton Conquest			P250	R193	
A 31	Sarah	Campton	21†		H439	B501	
A 32	Thos.,* dealer	Toddington	21†	1805,NO14	G124	G127	
A 33	Thos.*	Flitton with Silsoe	24	1807,DE13	H 82		
A 34	Wm.	Wrestlingworth					H306,N2
A 35	Wm.,* labr.	Odell§	21	1805,AP30	P328	T 93	
A 36	Wm.	Luton	21†	1812,OC19	W412		
A 37	ADCOCK, Wm.*, soldier in 1st Regt. Foot, quartered in St. Paul, Bedford (with parents' consent)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor	1803,JN 1	L 27	A 99	
A 38	ADDINGTON, Eliz.	Maulden	21†		R101		
A 39	Hannah	St. Paul, Bedford	21		N 6		
A 40	Peter, farmer	Roxton					S346,N21
A 41	Peter	Goldington	"age"	1806,OC21	B101		
A 42	Silvester, farmer	Do.					B242,O44
A 43	ADKINS (ATKINS), Jas.	Dunstable	24	1791,JA24	S199	R140	
A 44	Jn., farmer	Broughton, Bucks	21†	1800,SE24	G158	G167	
A 45	Jn., yeoman	Husborne Crawley					S440,G161
A 46	Sarah, widow	Lilley, Herts.§§			B638		
A 47	AGUTTER, Rob. Odell	Salford	21†	1806,SE29	G162	C206	
A 48	AIKIN, Geo., gent.	Elstow					F124,P352
A 49	AILSBURY, Wm.,* clothier	Chemslade, Wiltshire	21†	1798,JA 2	T 21	W277	
A 50	ALBORN, Sarah	Ridgmont	21		K 21	C222	
A 51	ALLCOCK, Jos.	Luton					D227,A130
A 52	Thos.	Elstow	"age"	1807,NO17	L 75		
A 53	ALLEN, Ann	Harrold	21†		B341		
A 54	Benj., fellmonger	Bedford					H253,A66
A 55	Benj., fellmonger	Bedford					B247,A71
A 56	Benj., yeoman	St. Mary, Bedford	21†	1802,AU16	L 69	H252	
A 57	Benj., fellmonger	Do.					K48,L64
A 58	Benj., fellmonger	Bedford					Y8,S353
A 59	Chas.	Melchbourne					C109,A61

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Odell
† "and upwards."
§§ To marry at Luton

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ALLEN (cont)						
A 60	Edw. Fawcett, dancing-master	Bedford					P306,G278
A 61	Eliz.(dau. of Eliz)	Melchbourne	minor		C109	A 62	
A 62	Eliz.	Do.					C109,A61
A 63	Eliz.	Do.					A72,E57
A 64	Eliz., widow	Do.			M 24	E 58	
A 65	Eliz.(with father's consent)	Blunham	minor		J106	S575	
A 66	Frances	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		H253	A 54	
A 67	Geo., farmer	Stagsden	21†	1805,DE 3	S130	S131	
A 68	Geo.(with guardian's consent)	Harrold	minor	1812,JA 2	J 80		
A 69	Jas., farmer	Stagsden	21†	1795,DE28	D 97	G287	
A 69a	Jemima	Campton	35		J 82	J119	
A 70	Jn.*	Eaton Bray	21†	1796,AP 4	M289	M234	
A 71	Mary	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		B247	A 55	
A 72	Mary(dau.of Eliz)	Melchbourne§	minor		E 57	A 63	
A 73	Mary	Elstow	"age"		F238		
A 74	Mary	Ampthill	21†		L129		
A 75	Reuben	Studham	25	1800,JL 8	T 41	K 34	
A 76	Reuben, miller	Do.					T63,C455
A 77	Rob.	Melchbourne	21†	1793,MY23	F231	E 3	
A 78	Sam., jun., fellmonger	St.John,Cardiff, Glamorgan	21†	1793,OC 3	B187	C 16	
A 79	ALLEIN, Sarah(with parents' consent)	Barton			M281	P121	
A 80	ALLEN, Thos., coachmaker	St.Andrew,Midx.					P300,W340
A 81	Thos., soldier	Kempston§§	21†	1793,FE 2	H227	D128	
A 82	Thos., farmer	Blunham	21†	1799,DE 7	T193	H130	
A 83	Thos., carpenter	St.Paul,Bedford					L17,E40
A 84	Thos.*	Do.	"age"	1807,FE 2	H112		
A 85	Wm., farmer	Tempsford	21†	1796,FE 8	B294	B290	
A 86	Wm.	Upper Caldecot in Northill					S289,T89
A 87	ALLISON, Edw., victualler	Bedford					P397,G212
A 88	Edw., victualler	Do.					G331,W206
A 89	Edw., victualler	Do.					B404,S134
A 90	ALLPRESS, Ann	Potton	21†		R 10		

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Clapham
† "and upwards."
§§ To marry at Kempston.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
A 91	ALMOND, Sophia	Luton	21†		S377		
A 92	ALSTON, Thos., esq.						T160
A 93	AMBRIDGE? Ann(dau. of Wm)	Cranfield	minor		F114	A 97	
A 94	Jn., farmer	Do.					P199,R219
A 95	Rich.*, ale-draper	Do.					B275,T24
A 96	Wm.,* widr.	Do.	21†	1798,MR27	L115	C365	
A 97	Wm.,*farmer	Do.					F114,A93
A 98	AMBROSE, Mary	Studham	21†		F 55	M273	
A 99	AMES, Jn., shopkeeper	Bedford					A37,L27
A100	AMIS, Jn.,*widr.	Sharnbrook		1807,MY 5	H385		
A101	Thos, carpenter	Stepney, Midx.	21	1805,AP15	T 26	K 82	
A102	AMOS, Rich.,* victualler	Bedford					C444,M115
A103	ANCELL, Jn.,* labr.	Clophill	21†	1796,AU 5	S535	P 2	
A104	ANDERSON, Geo., yeoman	Sandy	21†	1798,SE 5	G 54	B 52	
A105	Geo.,* labr.	Caddington	21†	1811,OC 3	S 45	P106	
A106	Martha	Toddington	21		F245	S476	
A107	ANDREW(S), Edw.	Sheephall, Herts	24	1796,DE21	J110	J 16	
A108	Jas., stonemason	All Saints, Northampton	21†	1797,SE15	S467	M 44	
A109	Jn., gent.	St Mary, Bedford	21	1805,MR 2	S251a	S397	
A110	Thos.,* labr.	St. Neots, Hunts.					C418,B195
A111	ANGEL, Ann	Haynes	21†		P243	C177	
A112	ANNABELL, Jane	Studham	22		W 40	W 49	
A113	Jn., victualler (with guardian's consent)	Do.	19	1803,NO 5	M237	M236	
A114	ANNIS, Ann	Shelton	21†		H372	H244	
A115	ANSELL, Sam.,* labr.	Kempston	21†	1791,AP20	T163	H267	
	ANSELL. See ANCELL.						
A116	ANSTEE (ANSTY), Ann (with parents' consent)	Houghton Regis	19		E 11	A128	
A117	Benj., miller (with father's consent)	Caddington	minor	1803,SE29	G234	M277	
A118	Benj.	Houghton Regis	21†	1808,AP 2	S 66		
A119	Hannah	Do.§	21†		W149	H141	
A120	Hannah(dau. of Jos.)	Do.	minor		F134	A124	
A121	Jos. (father of Hannah)						A120,F134

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Toddington

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ANSTEE (ANSTY)(cont)						
A122	Jos.	Edlesborough, Bucks.					A127,J50
A123	Rebecca(with parents' consent)	Houghton Regis	18		F276	A129	
A124	Rich	Do.					F134,A121
A125	Rich., farmer	Do.					F288,F9
A126	Rich., farmer	Do.	21†	1803,AU 3	B280	K 4	
A127	Sarah (dau. of Jos.)	Caddington	17		J 50	A122	
A128	Wm.	Luton					E11,A116
A129	Wm.	Do.					F276,A123
A130	APLETON, Barbara	King's Walden, Herts.§	26		D227	A 51	
A131	APPLEBEE, Rob.*	Marston Morteyne	21†	1798,MR22	B595	S261	
A132	APPLEYARD, Ann	Campton cum Shefford	"age"		C482		
A133	ARBONE, Eliz.	Northill	21†		A146	B254	
A134	ARCH, Ann	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		D148	K 77	
A135	Jane	St Paul,Bedford	"age"		T 45		
A136	Jn.,farmer	Clifton					G259,K52
A137	Jn., millwright	Bedford					K75,A139a
A138	Jn.,victualler	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1801,MR14	N 72	W488	
A139	Jn.,farmer	Clifton					W188,G261
A139a	Susan	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		K 75	A137	
A140	ARMS, Jn.	Oakley	21†	1795,SE17	P 11	G 51	
A141	Jn.,labr.(son of Wm.)	Cranfield	minor	1795,DE28	B164	A142,W97, W38	
A142	Wm.*	Do.					A141,B164
A143	ARMSTRONG, Geo., farmer	Battlesden	21†	1797,OC 4	B 38	B 39	
A144	Geo.,farmer	Do.	22	1801,AP11	G 27	B137	
A145	Thos.,innkeeper	Ickleford,Herts.					T67,B515
A146	ARNEY, Jn.,labr.	Walton-on-Thames,Surrey	21†	1802,JN10	A133	B254	
A147	ARNOLD, Ann	Maulden§§	21†		B369	D142	
A148	Ann Mowbray	Eaton Socon	21†		M164		
A149	Charlotte	Pulloxhill	"age"		P 61		
A150	Edw.,baker	Great Gransden, Hunts.	21	1804,NO 6	B186	S141	
A151	Eliz.	Shillington	25		C183	B147	
A152	Geo.,* labr., widr	St.John,Bedford	21†	1803,MY 2	R 73	T 77	

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Luton.
† " and upwards."
§§ To marry at Ampthill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ARNOLD (cont)						
A153	Hannah	Barton	25		W295	G321	
A154	Jn.	Woburn	21†	1799,AU27	T122	C366	
A155	Mary	Pulloxhill	"age"		C141		
A156 & 157 [none]							
A158	Rob.,widr.	Maulden§		1808,OC 8	M 7		
A159	Sarah, widow	Eaton Socon			L178		
A160	Sarah	Ampthill	21†		F 18	O 12	
A161	Sophia	Eaton Socon	"age"		B307		
A162	Thos.,blacksmith	Maulden	22	1802,OC 1	H137	S448	
A163	Wm.	Do.	21†	1806,FE12	C108		
A164	ARNSELL, Jn.,*labr.	Clophill	"age"	1812,JA15	F222	G 59	
A165	ARROWSMITH, Eliz.	Tilsworth	21†		R 56	S520	
A166	Timothy, horse-dealer	Bedford					M125,M85
A167	Wm.	Tilsworth§§	21†	1799,JN10	D103	W487	
A168	ASHBY, Jn.,farmer	Milton Brian					J115,C332
A169	Rebecca	Eversholt	21†		H 4	D 82	
A170	Sam.	Ampthill	"age"	1810,JL23	D162		
A171	Thos.	Redbourn,Herts.	34	1793,SE28	H401	B286a	
A172	ASHER, Sarah	Tingrith	30		S111	B561	
A173	ASHLEY, Jas.,yeoman	Sandy	21†	1801,SE19	L 30	B373	
A174	ASHLING, Sarah (with mother's consent)	Caddington	20		B387	S301	
A175	ASHPOLE, Eliz.	Pavenham	21†		S573	A178	
A176	Mary	Lidlington	21†		N 85	C465	
A177	Thos.						B155, E189
A178	Wm.,butcher	Pavenham					S573,A175
A179	Wm.,butcher	Do.					P291,H279
A180	ASHTON, Jacob.,* widr.	Flitton		1806,AU14	C 85		
A181	ASHWELL, Sam.	Henlow					W456,J81
A182	Sam., widr.	Do.§§§		1810,OC16	D 88		
A183	Thos.,* labr.	Kempston	21†	1811,OC23	W421	W287	
A184	Wm.,husbdn.	Henlow					P269,T28

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Maulden.
§§ To marry at Tilsworth §§§ To marry at Henlow.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
A185	ASPINTALL, Rev. Jas. (father of Sarah)	Kempston					A186, S460
A186	Sarah	Do.	minor		S460	A185	
A187	Wm., gent.	Do.					S460, A186
A188	ASPITALL, Sarah	Pavenham	21†		H 99	E161	
A189	ASPLIN, Geo., tanner's foreman	St. Mary, Bedford					A190, K1
A190	Jn., labr.	Kempston	21†	1803, JL 2	K 1	A189	
A191	Jos., farmer	Pertenhall					F76, A192
A192	Mary	Do.	40		F 76	A191	
A193	ASTCOMB, Francis*, labr.	Wootton					A194, S165
A194	Jn.,* labr.	Do.§	21	1803, DE13	S165	A193	
A195	ASTWOOD, Luke, cordwainer	Potton					D153, H85
A196	Luke, victualler	Do.					H282, A197
A197	Esther (dau. of Luke)	Do.	minor		H282	A196	
A198	ATKINSON, Wm.	St. Neots, Hunts.	"age"	1806, JL19	T106		
	ATKINS. See ADKINS						
A199	ATTERBURY, Charlotte	Toddington§§	27		H 16	W363	
A200	Jn.	St. Neots, Hunts.	"age"	1806, MY28	H302		
A201	ATTWELL, Rich.	Toddington	21†	1794, JL25	L 1	P305	
A202	ATWOOD, Benj., labr.	Do.	28	1802, NO15	D173	S428	
A203	AULT, Chas.*	Sand House, Leighton Buzzard**					T164, B616
A204	AUSTIN, Chas., schoolmaster	Ampthill	21†	1799, MR16	W139	F321	
A205	Chas., widr.	Do.		1812, DE28	S 89		
A206	Jn.,* labr.	Meppershall	21†	1792, OC30	S414		
A207	AVELING, C. T., gent.	Aspley Guise					P258, C250
A208	Caroline Mary Tipping (with guardian's consent)	Do.	minor		D 94		
A209	Frances Eliz.	Ridgmont	21†		T 8	G 7	
A210	AYER(S) (AYRES), Jacob farmer (uncle of Sarah)	Roxton					B496, A216
A211	Jacob	Do.	21	1808, SE24	J 45		
A212	Jn.	Do.	"age"	1810, MR20	W405		
A213	Sarah, widow (mother of Mary Sperry)						S419, W461
A214	Sarah, widow	Ampthill	21†		S463	C363	
A215	Sarah (mother of Letitia Sperry)						S418, G57
A216	Sarah	Roxton	minor		B496	A210	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards" § To marry at Wootton
§§ To marry at Dunstable. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	AYRES (cont.)						
A217	Susannah	Roxton	21		G260	L 81	
B 1	BACCHUS, Eliz.	Cardington	"age"		C205		
B 2	BACON, Mary	Campton	21†		F230	F235	
B 4	BAILEY, Chas., gent.	Bedford					P82,B196
B 3	Chas., wool-stapler	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1799,JN 1	P49	H35[illegible]a	
B 5	Edw., yeoman	Sandy	21†	1803,MY25	S557	D135	
B 6	Eliz (with guardian's consent)	St. Peter, Bedford	minor		V 12	B 14, D 73	
B 7	Jas., draper	Bedford					S438,B11
B 8	Jn., widr.	Luton	above 30	1793,MY29	H179	J 26	
B 9	Jn., yeoman	Cople	21†	1796,NO28	B219	B218	
B 10	Jn.,* widr.	Shefford in Campton		1807,MY18	B612		
B 11	Martha	St. Paul, Bedford	21		S438	B 7	
B 12	Rich., farmer	Sandy	21†	1803,OC 8	H 70	N 40	
B 13	Sarah	Houghton Conquest	23		G111	G112	
B 14	Vincent* (guardian of Eliz.)	Finedon, Northants.					V12,B6
B 15	BAKER, Eleanor	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	21†		H 49	B537	
B 16	Eliz (dau. of Rob.)	Marston Morteyne	minor		G319	B 22	
B 17	Eliz., widow	Southill			S172	L160	
B 18	Eliz.	How End in Houghton [Conquest]	21†		M192		
B 19	Julius, carpenter	Luton	21	1805,JL 9	F 30	F 41	
B 20	Matthias, farmer	Tilbrook					S411,F229
B 21	Rob., farmer	Marston Morteyne	21†	1792,AU11	G312	G318	
B 22	Rob., farmer	Do.					G319,B16
B 23	Wm., widr.	Houghton Conquest		1810,JA13	P109		
B 24	BALDWICK, Ann	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	"age"		G 60		
B 25	BALL(S), Jos., farmer	Wilshamstead	21†	1801,AU 8	P163	M 22	
B 26	Jos.	Tingrith	"age"	1807,MY 1	P312		
B 27	Lydia	Barton	21†		L175	N 9	
B 28	Mary	Wilshamstead	21		K 22	G 53	
B 29	Thos.,* labr.	Do.	21	1805,OC 2	W 69	C488	
B 30	Wm.*	Daventry, Northants.	21	1810,JN25	B599		
B 31	BANDY, Jos.*	Kensworth, Herts.	21†	1795,MY20	K 62	M189	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BANDY (cont)						
B 32	Thos., widr., tailor	Clapham		1798, FE14	T 14	Y 6	
B 33	Thos., tailor	Ravensden					W2, W309
B 34	BANES, Sam.	Sandy	"age"	1810, FE28	E 35		
	BANES. See also BATES (B142)						
B 35	BANKS, Chas., farmer	Hail Weston, Hunts.	28	1791, AP28	W 45	H440	
B 36	Jas., whitesmith	St. John, Bedford	21	1804, AP 2	F158	F163	
B 37	Sarah	Dunstable	21†		H392	H388	
B 38	BANWELL, Beth	Toddington	21		A143	B 39	
B 39	Jn., farmer	Do.					A143, B38
B 40	Jn.	Milton Brian	23	1808 JA18	G 13		
B 41	BARBER, Arabelle	Pirton, Herts §	21†		R173		
B 42	Jn., * widr.	Baldock, Herts	21†	1792, OC29	F 94	H 3	
B 43	Jn., gent.	Southill	21†	1794, AU18	R 33	R 37	
B 44	Jn. Housman, widr.	St. Mary, Nottingham		1806, AU16	G293		
B 45	Mary	Camoton cum Shefford	21†		L200		
B 46	Thos., shoemaker	Felmersham					K113, D165
B 47	BARCOCK, Jn.*	Sharnbrook	"age"	1806, JI26	G 68		
B 48	Susannah	Wilden	"age"		H 61	F 51	
B 49	BARDOLPH, Wm., plasterer	St. Paul, Bedford	21	1793, OC 7	G 73	G 74	
B 50	BARFORD, Ann, widow	Potton			S370	C286	
B 51	BARKER, Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford	21		B111	B 65	
B 52	Jn., clerk to Sir Philip Monoux, baronet	Sandy					M239, G54, A104
B 53	Jn.	Sandy					S547, W259
B 54	Jn.	City of London	21†	1802, OC 6	T104	H294	
B 55	Jos	Bedford					D79, H418
B 56	Jos., cabinetmaker	Do.					O65, R233
B 57	Jos., widr.	St. Paul, Bedford		1808, SE 3	W434		
B 58	Mary (with father's consent)	Colmworth§§	21†		M 39	F 7	
B 59	Mary (dau. of Wm)	Battlesden	minor		C375	B 66	
B 60	Mary	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		C215	K 46	
B 61	Mary	Do.	21†		H 42	M205	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards"
§ To marry at Arlesey. §§ To marry at Colmworth or Eaton Socon.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BARKER (cont.)						
B 62	Phoebe	Westoning	21†		S374		
B 63	Sarah	Campton cum Shefford	"age"		C171		
B 64	Thos., coachman	Eaton Socon§	21†	1794,MR 7	D110	T107	
B 65	Thos., baker	St.Paul,Bedford					B111,B51
B 66	Wm	Battlesden					B59,C375
B 67	BARNARD, Jos., merchant	Bedford					D25,B180
B 68	Martha	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		C 21	S155	
B 69	BARN(E)S, Anne	Colmworth§§	21		M224	T142	
B 70	Edw.	Eaton Bray					N74,U11
B 71	Eliz	Cold Brayfield, Bucks.§§§	21†		W100	H317	
B 72	Geo.,* farmer	Thurleigh	21	1805,JL 4	W297	W298	
B 73	Jn., carpenter	St John,Bedford	21†	1794,NO13	H 97	B152	
B 74	Mary	Old Warden	21†		B647	S215	
B 75	Ruth, widow	Millbrook	28		G 12	G 16	
B 76	Sam., saddler	Bedford					S351,J101
B 77	Sam., saddler	Do.					P230,P282
B 78	Sam., saddler	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1798 MR14	W227	P 71	
B 79	Sam., saddler	Bedford					W91,B81
B 80	Sam., saddler	Do.					D41,D106
B 81	Susannah	Knotting	21†		W 91	B 79	
B 82	Thos., glover	St.John,Bedford§§§§	21†	1791,OC17	C280	C281	
B 83	Thos.	Knotting	"age"	1808,AP 9	R201		
B 84	BARNET, Frances	Maulden	21†		G317		
B 85	Jas., innholder	Bedford					M36,T103
B 86	Jn., labr.	Higham Ferrers,Northants.	21†	1794,JA 2	M 10	P200	
B 87	BARON, Jn., cheesemonger	St.Sepulchre, Midx.	21	1805,MR18	F 66	F 72	
B 88	Wm., baker	Toddington	21†	1798,JL 7	P140	S 30	
	BARRATT (BARRETT)	[Saffron]					
B 89	Clarissa	Walden,Essex§§§§§	21†		C207		
B 90	Edmd., widr.	Luton	48	1798,OC 4	G185	J 21	
B 91	Edw.	Do.					B93,B150
B 92	Eliz.	Do.	"age"		I 40		
B 93	Jas. (son of Edw.)	Do.	19	1798,SE 3	B150	B 91	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Eaton Socon
§§ To marry at Great Barford §§§ To marry at Turvey.
§§§§ To marry at Campton. §§§§§ To marry at Dunstable. ††See p.197.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BARRATT (BARRETT) (cont)						
B 94	Jn., joiner	Gwennap, Cornwall	21	1791,OC19	M241	M242	
B 95	Jn.	Milton Ernest					R251,B96
B 96	Mary	Turvey	21†		R251	B95	
B 97	Rob., baker	Cranfield					F16,H236
B 98	Sophia	Turvey§	21†		L 91	B 99	
B 99	Thos., yeoman	Do.					L91,B98
B100	BARRICK, Thos.,* horse-dealer	Clophill	21†	1799,DE24	T 44	T 50	
B101	BARRINGER, Ann	Goldington	"age"		A 41		
B102	Ann (with father's consent)	Milton Ernest	minor		R172		
B103	Eliz. (mother of Wm.)	Sharnbrook					B106,W107
B104	Sophia (with father's consent)	Milton Ernest	minor		S406		
B105	Wm., farmer	Oakley					G182,M249
B106	Wm., met-maker	Sharnbrook	minor	1799,OC22	W107	W103 B103	
B107	BARTON, Jn.	Luton	21†	1807,AU22	H237		
B108	BARTRAM, Cath.	Turvey	26		W243	R198	
B109	Lewis, farmer	Kempston		1801,JA 2	T 95	W329	
B110	Martha	Stagsden	"age"		W 36	M221	
B111	Rich., saddler	Cheshunt, Herts	21	1804,DE31	B 51	B 65	
B112	Sarah	Lidlington	21†		D193		
B113	Wm., farmer	Lidlington					F248,B415
B114	Wm., widr.	Wootton		1799,NO25	L173	M262	
B115	BASS, Eliz., widow	Kempston			C199	L172	
B116	Joel, farmer	Stagsden					W418,C22
B117	Jos., carpenter	St Paul, Bedford	21	1803,AP 9	H394	B119	
B118	Rich., farmer	Wootton	21†	1797,MY20	E105	P137	
B119	Wm., carpenter	St Peter, Bedford					B117,H394
B120	BASSELL, Eliz.	Ammaballs in Harpenden, Herts.	22 §§		R145		
B121	BASSETT, Geo., surveyor	St Paul, Bedford	21†	1799,AU14	D214	R242	
B122	Thos., widr.	Cardington		1808,JA 7	C397		
B123	Wm.,* widr., labr.	Milton Ernest		1802,AU30	C313	K123	
B124	Wm.*	Podington	"age"	1806,NO 8	W321		

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Bromham
† " and upwards."
§§ To marry at Luton

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BATCHELOR (BATCHELDER)						
B125	Jos., farmer	Lidlington					G33,B640
B126	Jos.	Do.					H438,G160
B127	Jos., farmer	Do.					T30,H50
B128	Jos.	Do	21†	1811,JN 8	F254		
B129	Mary (with her guardian's consent)	Do.			S197		
B130	Rob., shopkeeper	Do.					B578,B163
B131	Sarah	Milton Brian	21†		F212		
B132	Thos	Lidlington	21†	1807,AU 1	F259		
B133	BATEMAN, Margt., widow	Caddington			S241	F 99	
B134	Wm.	Do.					H330,M181
B135	BATES, Jas., blacksmith	Offley,Herts.	23	1800,AP14	H151	H153	
B136	Jn.	Harrold					N14,B512
B137	Jn.,* husbdn.	Battlesden					A144,G27
B138	Jn. (with mother's consent)	Shelton	minor	1808 NO 5	W310		
B139	Jos (with mother's consent)	Shelton	minor	1809,NO 4	G 36	R157	
B140	Jos.*	Old Warden	21†	1810,DE22	B463		
B141	Jos.,widr., gardener	Leighton Buzzard**		1800,JA15	Y 4	M 61	
B142	BATES or BANES,Sarah	Eaton Socon	21†		R190	C140	
B143	BATES, Thos., farmer	Shillington	21†	1802,JL11	F174	F189	
	BATES. See also BANES						
B144	BATTAMS, Ann	Turvey	21		G 43		
B145	Eleanor	Do.	21†		S550	F281	
B146	Geo.	Do.	"age"	1811,SE11	G 52		
B147	Jn., farmer	Totternhoe					C183,A151
B148	Mary	Wavendon Bucks§	21†		B211		
B149	Phoebe	Turvey	21		N 49	N 50	
B150	Sarah (with parent's consent)	Luton	19		B 93	B 91	
B151	BAVINGTON, Jas.,* servant	Hockliffe	21†	1803,AU20	B159	P247	
B152	BAXTER, Jonathan, innholder	St.Peter,Bedford					B73,H97
B153	Sophia	Sandy	21†		S551	T 16	
B154	Thos.*	St.Neots,Hunts.	21†	1792,NO12	J 35	W126	
B155	Wm., farmer	Souldrop	21†	1795,OC10	E189	A177	
B156	Wm.,* labr.	Clapham§§	21†	1797,JA19	O 58	P285	

* Signs by mark only. † & upwards. § To marry at Aspley Guise.
§§ To marry at Clapham. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
B157	BAYS, Ann, widow	Harrold	21†		N 1	M206	
B158	BAYSWATER, Ann	Thurleigh§	"age"		F 48		
B159	BAZELEY, Ann	Hockliffe	21†		B151	P247	
B160	Jn., farmer	Clapham					H420, B161
B161	Mary (dau. of Jn.)	Do.	minor		H420	B160	
B162	Sarah (with father's consent)	Do.	minor		T189	H421	
B163	BEAL, Cath.	Lidlington	21†		B578	B130	
B164	Eliz. (servant to Mr. Ward)	Turvey	21†		A141	W 97	
B165	Mary	Flitwick	21†		L 26		
B166	Thos., yeoman	Podington§§	21	1805, JA11	A 8	P111	
B167	BEA(U)MONT, Martha (with father's consent)	Steppingley	minor		C326		
B168	Mary	Tingrith	21†		C322	C337	
B169	BEAN, Jas., blacksmith	Potton	21†	1795, MY 8	C247	W465	
B170	Jn.,* labr.	Caddington	21†	1803, OC11	J 40a	S302	
B171	BEARD, Joshua	Haynes	"age"	1808, SE22	G311		
B172	Thos.*	Wilden	"age"	1807, JA17	S 7		
B173	BEARLESS, Thos., gardener	Chicksands§§§	21†	1792, OC 6	Y 2	F272	
B174	Thos., gardener, widr.	Do.§§§§		1798, JA12	G 90	C 64	
B175	BEAZLEY, Geo., carter	St. Luke, Midx.	21†	1799, JA10	S581	S583	
B176	BEDFORD, Ann	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		P377		
	BEDFORD, DUKE OF. See K33.						
B177	BEDFORD, Jas., husbdn.	Clophill				D179, S507	
B178	Jesse, tailor	Market Street, Caddington				B182, P256	
B179	Jn., widr.	St. Paul, Bedford		1810, SE22	H200		
B180	Lucy, widow	Ampthill			D 25	B 67	
B181	Lucy	Haynes	"age"		D210		
B182	Rich., tailor	Studham	21†	1803, DE12	P256	B178	
B183	Rich., widr.	Edlesborough, Bucks.	21†	1807, DE17	C144		
B184	BEEBY, Wm., labr.	Cardington	21†	1795, SE11	W121	C217	
B185	BEECH, Jn., gardener	Ampthill					L132, B596
B186	Sarah	Tempsford	21		A150	S141	
	BEECHENER. See BITCHENER.						

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Wilden.
§§ To marry at Podington. §§§ To marry at Haynes. §§§§ To marry at Campton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
B187	BELCH, Susannah	Millbrook	21†		A 78	C 16	
B188	Wm.* (with father's consent)	Wilshamstead	minor	1812,NO15	R124	J100	
B189	BELL, Ann (dau. of Jn)	Meppershall	minor		T210	B190	
B190	Jn.	Do.					B189,T210
B191	Jn., farmer	Do.	21†	1794,SE 2	S546	T102	
B192	Jn., farmer	Do					S434,B193
B193	Lucy (dau. of Jn)	Do.	minor		S434	B192	
B194	Mary Ann	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		W270	C 17	
B195	Rebecca	St. Paul, Bedford	21		C418	A110	
B196	Susannah	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		P 82	B 4	
B197	BELLAMY, Nathl., farmer	Ingolddmells, Lincolnshire	21†	1796,DE13	L104	D131	
B198	Sarah	Wymington	"age"		C404	W151	
B199	BELLGROVE, Sarah	Leighton Buzzard	21†		W110		
B200	BELLMAN, Jn., worsted maker	Potton		1803,OC18	S277	S413	
B201	BENBROOK, Stephen	Pitsford, Northants.	"age"	1806,NO10	B519		
B202	BENDE, Ann (dau. of Wm)	Maulden	minor		S585	B203	
B203	Wm., carpenter	Do.					S585,B202
B204	BENNET(T), Deborah	Oakley	21†		W169	W167	
B205	Eliz.	Eaton Socon	21†		G152	M225	
B206	Eliz.	Chalgrave	40		I 17		
B207	Jn.	Toddington	21†	1800,SE 8	P133	B214	
B208	Jn.	Flitwick	21†	1807,SE27	I 28		
B209	Martha (with father's consent)	Salford in Aspley Guise	minor		W366	T128	
B210	Mary	Husborne Crawley	29		T127	B213	
B211	Mason Edw.	Aspley Guise	21†	1805,OC 8	B148		
B212	Sarah	Old Warden	21†		M271		
B213	Thos.	Aspley Guise					T127,B210
B214	Thos.	Toddington					B207 P133
B215	Wm., carpenter	Aspley Guise	21†	1800,JL 2	D115	O 9	
B216	BENSON, Thos., widr., mason	Stagsden		1794,AU 7	M209	G286	
B217	Wm., baker	St. Mary, Bedford	21	1804,DE15	O 53	H416	
B218	BENTLEY, Hugh, blacksmith	Biddenham					B9,B219

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BENTLEY (cont)						
B219	Rebecca	Cople	21†		B 9	B218	
B220	BERRILL, Eliz.						O59, B227
B221	Jos., bricklayer	Oakley§	21	1805, JA22	B222	B226	
B222	Judith (dau. of Thos.)	Goldington§	minor		B221	B226	
B223	Martha	St. Mary, Bedford	minor		L146	B229	
B224	Mary	Goldington	21		R 49		
B225	Thos., widr., bricklayer	St. Paul, Bedford		1792, JA21	R 34	R 39	
B226	Thos., bricklayer	Goldington					B221, B222
B227	Wm., butcher (with mother's consent)	Cranfield	minor	1791, JL29	O 59	C409, B220	
B228	Wm., butcher	Wootton					T212, R155
B229	Wm., mason	St. Mary, Bedford					L146, B223
B230	Wm.	Do.	"age"	1806, JA11	P337		
B231	BERRY, Ann	Wootton	21†		F 97	B235	
B232	Mary (with parent's consent)	Do.	minor		H 91	L 68	
B233	Thos., gent.	Ampthill	21†	1802, NO27	T 92	H239	
B234	Wm.,* servant	Eversden, Cambs.	21†	1791, MR14	C 4	M183	
B235	Wm., farmer	Wootton					F97, B231
B236	Wm., farmer	Do.	21†	1793, JA26	T 96	F 98	
B237	BERTRAM, Lewis, farmer	Do.					F14, B238
B238	Mary	Do.	21†		F 14	B237	
B239	BERWICK, Ann (with consent of her mother, Eliz. Cox)	Clophill	minor		I 55	C398	
B240	Freelove	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	21†		C182	W349	
B241	Jn., widr.	Husborne Crawley		1805, NO25	T221	T131	
B242	BEST, Barber, farmer	Goldington	21†	1795, JN13	P188	A 42	
B243	Barber, gent.	Do.					P189, R218
B244	Martha	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		T200	W266	
B245	BETTS, Jn., matmaker	Pavenham					H414, F302
B246	Wm., plumber	St. Neots, Hunts.	21†	1797, AP26	L182	L179	
B247	BEVAN, Benj., surveyor	Ridgmont	21†	1799, JL13	A 71	A 55	
B248	Jas.	Chicksands	"age"	1809, MY20	G186		
B249	Mary	Beadlow in Clophill§§	21†		M119	M112	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Oakley. §§ At Clophill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BEVAN (cont)						
B250	Wm., farmer	Haynes	21†	1796,MR21	O 44	M118	
B251	BEVESTER, Sarah	Caddington	22		C403	C118	
B252	BEWLEY, Jn., baker	Shefford in Campton	21†	1791,DE31	S 58		
B253	BIDDLES, Eliz.	Yielden	21†		E 2		
B254	BIGG(S), Abraham, wheelwright	Henlow					A146,A133
B255	Eliz. (dau. of Jn)	Marston Morteyne§	minor		B263	B257	
B256	Geo.	Luton					C116,E154
B257	Jn., farmer	Marston Morteyne					B263,B255
B258	Jn., victualler	Bedford					S305,H404
B259	Jos.*	Lidlington	21†	1806,MY22	K 23		
B260	Mary	Ampthill	21		J105		
B261	Sarah	Lidlington	21†		K111		
B262	Thos.	Luton					J43,G349
B263	Thos., widr., baker	Lidlington§		1793,OC26	B255	B257	
B264	Wm.	Caddington	30	1795,JA 6	H 12	S240	
B265	Wm., farmer	Thurleigh					W304,S177
B266	BIGNAL, Sarah	Luton	24		S566	J111	
	BIGRAVE. See BYGRAVE.						
B267	BILE, Jas.,* widr., farmer	Stagsden§§		1803 NO19	M135	E165	
B268	BILLAY, Wm., widr	Leighton Buzzard		1808,NO 7	S193		
B269	BILLIN(G), Eliz.	Biddenham	"age"		H295	L 52	
B270	Rich.,* servant	Tingrith	19	1791,MR16	P139	K 71	
B271	Sam.* & Susannah (parents of Susan)						B272,S445
B272	Susan	Maulden	minor		S445	B271	
B273	BILLINGHAM, Hen., carpenter	Bugbrook, Northants.	21†	1812,JL16	S103	C230	
B274	BILLINGTON, Dan., cordwainer	Totternhoe					T220,B313
B275	Thos.,* widr.	Cranfield		1797,NO17	T 24	A 95	
B276	BILLS, Hannah	Chalton in Blunham	21†		F300	D209a	
B276a	BINGHAM, Sarah	Kensworth§§§	26		I 37	D 91	
B277	BINYAN (BINYON), Rob., husbdn.	Lidlington					H321,L67
B278	Wm.	Do.	21†	1793,DE 5	H325	H324	
B279	BIRCH, Thos.,*	Whipsnade					F203,B282

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards" § To marry at Lidlington.
§§ At Stagsden. §§§ At Caddington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BIRCHMORE (BYRCHMORE, BURCHMORE)						
B280	Eliz.	Whipsnade	21†		A126	K 4	
B281	Philadelphia	Caddington	21		J 71	J72	
B282	Sarah	Do.	21†		F203	B279	
B283	Thos.*	Do.	24	1797,NO17	T 5a	T 61	
B284	Thos.(with parents's consent)	Do.	above 20	1798,SE17	C 13	J 20	
B285	Wm.	Whipsnade	30†	1806,FE22	K110		
B286	Wm.	Caddington	22	1797,OC14	B386	E 76	
B286a	Wm.	Flamstead,Herts.					A171,H401
B287	BIRD, Eliz.	Turvey	21†		S564	S209	
B288	Eliz.	Ampthill	28		J 94	T156	
B289	Eliz.	Tempsford	21		M163		
B290	Jn.,farmer	Do.					A85,B294
B291	Jn.,farmer	Everton					W67,H308
B292	Mary	Chalgrave	28		G245	J 18	
B293	Rich.,farmer	Sandy					C235,K114
B294	Sarah	Tempsford	21†		A 85	B290	
B295	BIRDSEY, Ann	Luton	22		H234	H431	
B296	Thos.,* labr.	Leighton Buzzard**					D123,D119
B297	BIRT, Mary, widow	St Paul,Bedford			C 38		
B298	Thos.,husbdn.	Whipsnade					F178,C317
B299	BISHOP, Edw.,widr., victualler	Old Warden		1799,AU30	W330	W333	
B300	Edw.,victualler	Do.					W334,J60
B301	Eliz.	Hockliffe	34		M250	E 86	
B302	Jos.,* private in the Northamptonshire Fencibles.	St.John,Bedford	21†	1794,DE27	L144	H247	
B303	Mary, widow	Clophill			W118		
	BITCHENER (BEECHENER)						
B304	Hen.,blacksmith	Steppingley					L162,H53
B305	Eliz.	Cranfield	21†		T 86	R 14	
B306	BLACKLY, Susannah (with parents' consent)	Studham	18		P332	H386	
B307	BLACKWELL, Francis Newborn	Houghton,Hunts.	"age"	1808,AP 4	A161		
B308	BLENKAM, Philip	Odell	"age"	1811,JN22	F 8		
B309	BLEWETT, Wm.,yeoman	Sandy§	21†	1793,AP25	L122	L131	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards" § To marry at Sandy.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
B310	BLICK, Wm., farmer	Houghton Conquest					G307,M155
B311	Wm., farmer	Maulden					E108,W131
B312	BLIGH, Ann	Battlesden	21†		G 14	P331	
B313	Mary, widow	Totternhoe	21†		T220	B274	
B314	BLINKHORN, Thos	Sawtry All Saints, Hunts.	21	1805,JL11	W 25	E 69	
B315	BLISS, Benj.,* labr.	Linslade, Bucks.	**	1795,MR15	H127	G181	
B316	BLOGS, Benj.	Chatham, Canterbury, Kent	21†	1804,AP24	R129	H320	
B317	BLOTT, Eliz.	Melchbourne	21†		B465	B321	
B318	Jonathan, farmer	Do.	21†	1801,JN13	R127	E 4	
B319	Mary	Ampthill			M114	R 78	
B320	Rebecca	Melchbourne	"age"		R210		
B321	Thos., farmer	Do.					B465,B317
B322	Wm, shopkeeper	Marston Morteyne	27	1793,MR 4	J 78	J 75	
B323	BLOW, Anna Maria	Caddington	21†		P183	S439	
B324	BLUFFIL, Betsy	Eaton Socon	"age"		F297		
B325	BLUNSOM, Thos., farrier	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1802,NO17	R185	R177	
B326	BLUNT, Eliz. (with consent of Chas., & Mary Blunt)	Marston Morteyne	minor		N 19	S299	
B327	BOBEN, Sarah	Sandy	"age"		K116		
B328	BODGER, Jn., land-surveyor	Stilton, Hunts	21†	1792,NO 5	C509	S137	
B329	BOLDING, Jn., surgeon	Ampthill	21†	1794,AP22	C296	C240	
B330	BOLT, Mary Charlotte	Hockliffe	21†		C173		
B331	BOLTON, Ann	Turvey	21†		J 62	N 56	
B332	Jn., yeoman	Do.					H209,M244
B333	Mary	Do.	21†		D215	J 63	
	See B370						
B334	BOND, Jas., gent.	Wollaston, Northants.	21†	1800 JL26	P327	W 4	
B335	Rich., barber	Potton	21†	1795,NO 9	C335	C359	
B336	Rob., widr., farmer	Great Stukeley, Hunts.		1800,OC 7	E191	E192	
B337	BONE, Ambrose, farmer	Old Warden					H160,S541
B338	Jn., labr.	Houghton Regis	21†	1808,OC11	P178	R236	
B339	BONESS, Jn.,* widr.	Potton		1811,JN24	C 25		
B340	BONEST, Wm.	Bletchley, Bucks.	21†	1803,JA 7	D 13	D 12	
B341	BONFIELD, Jn.	Harrold	21†	1810,NO 2	A 53		

* Signs by mark only.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.
† "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BONFIELD (cont)						
B342	Sam., miller	Harrold	21†	1793,NO 2	M 1	D 34	
B343	BONNEY Jas., publican	Bedford					W242 C452
B344	BONUS, Eliz.	Old Warden§	"age"		H105		
B345	BOOTH, Mary	St Paul,Bedford	21†		C253		
B346	BORCK, Sophia	Do.§§	21†		W264	P398	
B347	BORINGDON, Lydia (with mother's consent)	Do.	minor		T227	W106	
B348	BOSTON, Eliz.(dau of Jn)	Eaton Socon	minor		G155	B352	
B349	Francis (with parents' consent)	Wavendon,Bucks.	minor	1804,FE 2	S359	S292	
B350	Jn.,* servant	Houghton Conquest	21†	1792,JN12	T151	B450	
B351	Jn., farmer	Wyboston in Eaton Socon					E138,B353
B352	Jn.	Eaton Socon					G155,B348
B353	Mary	Wyboston in Eaton Socon	21†		E138	B351	
B354	Thos.	Eaton Socon	"age"	1808,SE17	O 45		
B355	Wm.,baker	Harrold					C259,W494
B356	BOSWORTH, Eliz., widow(mother of Jn)	Marston Morteyne					W290,B357
B357	Jn, farmer	Do.	minor	1793,DE 7	W290	W291, B356	
B358	Jn.	Do	21†	1807,FE 5	W136		
B359	Jn.,husbdn.	Do.					H188,P272
B360	Susannah	Do.	21†		W142		
B361	Thos.	Millbrook	"age"	1812,MY 5	B628		
B362	BOTT, Mary	Barton	26		B508	N 10	
B363	BOTTLE, Ann	Keysoe	"age"		W 96		
B364	Geo.	Do.	"age"	1808,FE16	C160		
B365	BOTTOMS, Ann (with father's consent)	Upper Gravenhurst	minor		C266	M 32	
B366	Jn.,* labr.(with father's consent)	Clophill	20	1803,NO17	C318	G198	
B367	Paul,* widr.	Kempston		1807,SE17	M290		
B368	BOUGHTON, Geo.	Ampthill	21†	1806,OC18	B446		
B369	Wm., brickmaker	Do.§§§	21†	1802,JN 1	A147	D142	
B370	BOULTON, Jn., farmer See 331.	Turvey	21†	1802,MY13	M108	M109	
B371	BOWDEN, Jn., widr., cooper	Harrold		1804,JA17	H122	D 59	
B371a	BOURNE, Rich.*	Aylesbury, Bucks.	"age"	1806,FE 6	D149		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Cardington.
§§ At St.Peter, Bedford. §§§ At Ampthill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
B372	BOWER(S), Eliz	St.Paul,Bedford§	21†		S556	L 45	
B373	Jn ,yeoman	Bedford					A173,L30
B374	Jn ,yeoman	Do.					T111,K59
B375	BOWSTREAD, Chas.	Dunstable					S181,W72
B376	Wm.	Luton					C131,C65
B377	Wm ,cordwainer	Dunstable					S162,Y13
B378	BOWYER, Edmd.	Houghton Conquest	"age"	1809,NO25	O 17		
B379	Martha	Sutton	21†		S267		
B380	BOYCE, Hen.*	Eversholt					K6,W459
B381	Hen.,* farmer	Do.					F258,F246
B382	Hen., farmer	Do.					C457,G131
B383	BRACKLEY, Mary (with parents' consent)	Studham	20		S 88	J 31	
B384	BRADBURY, Wm.,yeoman	Northill	21†	1796,FE23	D207	H230	
B385	BRADLEY, Benj., grocer	St.Mary,Bedford					F11,R151
B386	Sam.	Blunham	"age"	1812,AU20	G 38		
B387	BRADSHAW, Cornelius (with mother's consent)	Caddington	20	1799,JA14	A174	S301	
B388	Eliz.	Do.§§	22		P316	J 14	
B389	Eliz.	Tempsford	21†		B604	M 89	
B390	Eliz.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		R 25	R164	
B391	Eliz.	Caddington	21†		S349	S477	
B392	Eliz.	Luton	"age"		P119		
B393	Geo.	Do.					C245,B397
B394	Jas.(with father's consent)	Kettering, Northants.	minor	1809,JN28	P112		
B395	Jn.,farmer††	Caddington	21†	1802,MY31	P134	S243	
B396	BRAYBROOK, Jn., widr.	Sandy		1810,MR29	S255		
B397	BRADSHAW, Mary (with parents' & guardian's consent)	Luton	20		C245	B393	
B398	Sarah	Do.	21		T117	W155	
B399	Thos.Kentish	Caddington	19	1799,FE22	W426	B400, S242	
B400	Thos.(guardian of Thos.Kentish)						W426,B399
B401	BRADWIN, Jn.	Caddington					H285,B403
B402	Jn.,gardener	Do.					C407,D65
B403	Martha	Do.	22		H285	B401	
B404	BRAINS, Jas.,farmer	Stevington	21†	1799,JN 4	S134	A 89	
B405	BRANDHAM, Jn., labr.	Leighton Buzzard	21†	1800,OC22	O 4	P 54	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Blunham §§ At Luton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
B406	BRANDON, Mary	Langford	21†		B424	H117	
B407	BRANSOM, Jonathan*, shepherd	Lathbury, Bucks	21†	1793, DE10	C236	W129	
B408	Wm.,* victualler	Whipsnade	43†	1801, AU 5	P329	C 73	
	BRASHIER. See BRAZIER						
B409	BRAWN, Dan., sen.	Luton					T120, D64
B410	BRAYBROOK, Jn., yeoman	Sandy					B538, D2
	Jn., widr. See B396.						
	BRAZIER (BRASHIER)						
B411	Hannah	Barton	22†		F 85		
B412	Jas., carpenter	Do.§	26	1796, JN 7	R138	C 44	
B413	Jas.,* mealman	Cople	21†	1801, SE29	P202	B559	
B414	Jas.,* widr.	Goldington		1808, OC 3	B448		
B415	Keziah	Lidlington	21†		F248	B113	
B416	Luke, farmer	Barton	24	1805, SE21	F 62	B421	
B417	Mary, widow	Aspley Guise			F 67		
B418	Susannah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		W249	M23	
B419	Susannah	Barton	25		S373	R146	
B420	Wm.,* farmer	Do.					W373, G118
B421	Wm., farmer	Do.					B416, F62
B422	Wm.*	Milton Brian	21†	1812, SE 9	K 20a		
B423	BREED, Eliz. (with father's consent)	Sundon	minor		L189		
B424	Wm.,* labr. (with parents' consent), private in Beds. Militia.	Southill	minor	1803, JL28	B406	H117	
B425	BRETT, Geo.	Luton	27	1792, JA11	G125	O 10	
B426	Jn.	Do.	22	1797, SE19	W320	F188	
B427	Jn., farmer	Do.					W319, F175
B428	BREWER, Jas.	Kettering, Northants.	21†	1792, DE28	M171	M174	
B429	Rob.	Toddington					W429, S273
B430	Thos.	Do.	28	1795, JL28	F277	J 15	
B431	Wm., labr.	Do.					F218, R8
B432	BREWSTER, Chas.	Hockliffe	21†	1811, AU 8	R 64		
B433	BRICHENO, Wm., yeoman	Pertenhall					C161, P126
B434	BRIDEN, Rob.	Harpenden, Herts.					B435, R137
B435	Thos.	Luton	24	1795, JA26	R137	B434	
B436	BRIDGMAN, Edw., widr., baker	Higham Ferrers, Northants.		1796, JN 4	C270	C269	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Barton

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Sutety for
B437	BRIGGS, Ann	Campton	21†		P322		
B438	Benj., widr.	Do.§		1808, DE31	L 95		
B439	Hen Stringer, carpenter	Do.	21†	1798, MR 5	K 28	F 89	
B440	Hen., grocer	Do.					B649, H5
B441	Sarah	Southill§	21†		N 12		
B442	BRIGHT, Abraham, hog-dealer	Toddington					F71, P138
B443	Eliz. (with father's consent)	Do.	minor		S402		
B444	Mary	Do.	21†		H 56		
B445	BRIGHTMAN, Alice	Ampthill	21†		W147	S497	
B446	Eliz	Do.	21†		B368		
B447	Eliz.	St. John, Bedford	"age"		C125		
B448	BRIMLEY, Charlotte	Cople	"age"		B414		
B449	Jos., farmer	Willington					F39, G334
B450	Thos., farmer	Cople					B350, T151
B451	Wm,* labr.	Great Barford	21	1804, FE21	H219	F265	
B452	BRINE, Jn.,* labr.	St. Mary, Bedford	26	1801, MR10	M141a	G183	
B453	BRINKLOW, Jn., farmer	Milton Brian	25†	1793, JA14	C112	W469	
B454	Jn., farmer	Do.					N68 P239
B455	Jn.,* labr.	Edlesborough, Bucks.	21†	1812, SE10	J 39	M235	
B456	Mary (with father's consent)	Flitwick	minor		S 63	B458	
B457	Rich.	Eaton Bray					P373, B459
B458	Rich.,* innkeeper	Flitwick					S63, B456
B459	Sarah (with parents' consent)	Eaton Bray	20		P373	B457	
	BRITTAIN (BRITTEN)						
B460	Jas., farmer	Sharnbrook	21†	1798, OC20	S474	S139	
B461	Jas., labr.	Carlton	"age"	1808, SE16	R 53	B526	
B462	Jn., farmer	Chellington	21†	1791, AU 4	E185	E182	
B463	Judith	Old Warden	21†		B140		
B464	Thos, farmer	Aspley Guise					L190, P15
B465	Wm., farmer	Weston Favell, Northants	21†	1795, JN 8	B317	B321	
B466	BROCK, Jn., dancing master	Shefford	21†	1796, JA 9	P242	H425	
B467	BROOKS, Ann	Cranfield	21†		P235	B476	
B468	Eliz.	Biddenham	21†		M251		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Campton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BROOKS (cont)						
B469	Geo., widr., yeoman	Cople§		1804,OC 9	G 11	M 21	
B470	Geo.	Sherington, Bucks	21†	1810,JL23	O 7		
B471	Jas.,* shepherd, widr.	St.Paul,Bedford		1799,OC15	V 9	S297	
B472	Jn., cordwainer	Kempston					C372,K5
B473	Jn., cordwainer	Do.					L136,C150
B474	Jn., dairyman	Do.					P80,C196
B475	Maxer	Milton Ernest					K13,A14
B476	Sam	Stony Stratford, Bucks.					P235,B467
B477	Sarah	Sharnbrook	21†		O 60	S417	
B478	BROWN, Anne	Dunton§§	21†		M 91	W122	
B479	Ann, widow	St.John,Bedford			B588	C 45	
B480	Chas.(son of Wm.)	St.Peter,Bedford	minor	1811,AP 8	S280	S400	
B481	Dan., farmer	Milton Ernest	21†	1799,DE21	S572	S574	
B482	Edith	Langford	21†		C261		
B483	Edw., farmer	Eaton Socon	21†	1791,MR15	L205	L206	
B484	Edw., widr.	St.Paul,Bedford§§§		1806,DE 9	B549		
B485	Eliz.	Dunton	21†		M 93	B523	
B486	Eliz.	Cardington	21		H 90	P362	
B487	Eliz.	Dunton	21		M 90		
B488	Eliz.(with father's consent)	Ampthill	minor		P249	C263	
B489	Francis,* victualler	Maulden					F29,S495
B490	Frances	Carlton			J 97		
B491	Geo.	Dunstable	23	1794,DE22	S146	J 13	
B492	Hon. Geo., lieutenant in 13th Regt. Light Dragoons.	Ampthill	21†	1801,OC 4	C284	C 98	
B493	Hedding, cordwainer	Cardington	21†	1795,FE 2	W274	M256	
B494	Hen.,* private in 3rd Regt. Dragoons.	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1798,AP10	G 86	S154	
B495	Jas., widr.	Cranfield		1809,MY21	O 6		
B496	Jn.	Henlow					T10,W281
B497	Jn., farmer	Eaton Socon					G155,B348
B498	Jn.	Dunstable	23	1799,JL19	A 28	P370	
B499	Jn., farmer	Milton Ernest	21†	1801,AU 6	H 98	M 26	
B500	Jn.	Henlow					H168,F156

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Cople.
§§ At Eyeworth. §§§ At St.Paul, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BROWN (cont.)						
B501	Jn.	Henlow					H439 A31
B502	Jn., rector	Helmdon, Northants.	21†	1803, OC12	M210	M202	
B503	Jn., yeoman	Broughton, Hunts.	21	1803, DE29	P180	G 25	
B504	Jn.	Henlow					C310, B535
B505	Jn.	Dunton	"age"	1808, OC 8	M 94		
B506	Jn.* (with father's consent)	Turvey	minor	1809, JL28	K 51		
B507	Jn.	Henlow					S170, F144
B508	Jos., widr., shoemaker	Barton		1801, SE 7	B362	N 10	
B509	Jos., yeoman	Great Staughton, Hunts.					G201, S279
B510	Mark, gent.	Dunstable					B518, S264
B511	Martha	Do.	25		G294	G290	
B512	Mary	Harrold	25		N 14	B136	
B513	Mary (with father's consent)	Dunton	20		N 82	B522	
B514	Mary	Do.	21†		W398		
B515	Rebecca (with guardian's consent)	Upper Stondon	minor		T 67	V 10	
B516	Rob.	Staplow in Eaton Socon	21†	1799, NO15	P349	P 68	
B517	Sam., blacksmith, widr.	Eaton Bray	"age"	1812, OC26	D 72	G115	
B518	Sarah (dau. of Mark)	Dunstable	19		S264	B510	
B519	Sarah (with her mother's consent)	Carlton	minor		B201		
B520	Sarah	Cardington	"age"		L 39		
B521	Sarah	Luton	"age"		S303		
B522	Wm., farmer	Dunton					N82, B513
B523	Wm., farmer	Do.					M93, B485
B524	Wm. Frederick, gent.	Dunstable					U5, B574
B525	Wm., gent.'s servant	Southill	21	1805, AU30	H 72	M207	
B526	Wm., farmer	Carlton					B461, R53
B527	Wm.,* widr.	Blunham		1809, AU 2	S341		
B528	Wm., auctioneer	St. Peter, Bedford					B480, S280
B529	Wm., farmer	Dunton	21†	1811, OC23	S325	S283	
B530	BROWNING, Eliz.	Southill	21†		J 79	J 25	
B531	Jn., farmer	Ridgmont					P232, T126
B532	Jn., farmer	Do.					S390, W285

* Signs by mark only

† "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BROWNING (cont)						
B533	Thos.,* servant	Southill	21†	1792,JA 2	D 26	H275	
B534	BROWNSELL, Eliz.	Dunstable Houghton	40		F223	E 48	
B535	BRYANT, Ann	Old Warden	21†		C310	B504	
B536	Fanny (with her mother's consent)	Do.	minor		E 77		
B537	Jos.,baker	Bedford					H49,B15
B538	Jos.,baker	St.Peter,Bedford	21†	1797,NO27	D 2	B410	
B539	Jos.,widr.	Elstow		1806,JA 9	K 70		
B540	Thos.,victualler	St.Mary,Bedford					H232,S189
B541	Wm.	Old Warden	21	1809,JL10	C232		
B542	BUCKMASTER, Jn. (with parents' consent)	Flamstead, Herts.	"20, nearly"	1799,OC22	S338	B543	
B543	Wm.	Do.					S338,B542
B544	BUCKTHORP, Jn.*	Luton	21†	1808,AP22	O 15		
B545	BULL, Eliz.,widow	Podington			M 98		
B546	Geo.	Do.	21†	1793,MR19	G193	L 86	
B547	Jas.,* labr.	Bolnhurst	"age"	1812,OC 7	D180	W102	
B548	Jn.	Rowell[Rothwell], Northants.					W325,T187
B549	Mary	Felmersham§	"age"		B484		
B550	Rich.,farmer	Souldrop					E41,H23
B551	Sarah	Eaton Socon	"age"		M223		
B552	Thos.*	Sutton					P276,C248
B553	Wm.,farmer	Podington					D166,W460
B554	BULLOCK, Thos., park-keeper	Woburn					R257,M35
B555	BUMBERY, Edw.	Potton	"age"	1809,JA 7	S 90		
B556	BUNGHAM, Rebecca	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		G108	L71	
B557	BUNKER, Charlotte Ann,widow	Toddington			O 57		
B558	Jas.,tailor	Ampthill	21†	1795,AP26	S247	S307	
B559	BUNTING, Rob., butcher	Bedford					B413,P202
B560	BUNKER, Sarah	Cardington	21		W 48	M 20	
B561	Wm.,* labr.	Tingrith					S111,A172
B562	BUNYAN, Mary,widow	Stagsden§§			W 63	K 39	
B563	Moses, farmer	Do.					H389,A17
B564	BURBIDGE, Geo.	Riseley					F123,J108

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St.Paul,Bedford §§At Bromham.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BURCHMORE. See BIRCHMORE						
B565	BURGE, Thos.,butcher	Ampthill					W299,H62
B566	Wm.,widr.,butcher	Do.	21†	1804,AP14	C 47	P104	
B567	Wm.,butcher	Do.					K19,C48
B568	Wm.	Do.	21†	1809,JA30	T 59		
B569	BURGIS (BURGESS),Dan.	Toddington	21†	1810,SE 9	H333		
B570	Eliz.(with her father's consent)	Ampthill	minor		R253	B576	
B571	Jn.,widr.,gardener	Willingham, Cambs.	21†	1797,MR23	R 52	R 67	
B572	Mary	Flitwick	21†		G302	P 95	
B571a	Maria (an orphan)	Souldrop	minor		F285	C448	
B573	Sam.,tailor	Yielden					F150,M63
B574	Sarah	Chalgrave	21†		U 5	B524	
B575	Susannah (with parents' consent)	Northall[in Edlesborough],Bucks.§	19		G 2	G 3	
B576	Thos.,carpenter	Ampthill					R253,B570
B577	BURGOINE, Chas., widr.	Husborne Crawley	21†	1800,JL 6	M194	D141	
B578	Jn.,basketmaker	Ridgmont	21†	1801,JL31	B163	B130	
B579	Sam.,farmer	Flitton					M76,J123
B580	BURNAGE, Ann (dau. of Mary)	Ampthill	minor		F320	B582	
B581	Ann (with her father's consent)	Northill	minor		C385	F116	
B582	Mary	Ampthill					F320,B580
B583	BURR, Abraham,farmer	Kempston	21†	1799,OC29	W 93	W247	
B584	Alice	Wilshamstead	21†		P154	P161	
B585	Frances	Luton	21†		W451	B600	
B586	Jn.,yeoman	Kempston					G177,H38
B587	Mary	Luton	21†		D 49	W416	
B588	Rich.,* yeoman	St Neots,Hunts	21†	1798,OC15	B479	C 45	
	BURRIDGE (BURRADGE)						
B589	Ann, widow	Marston Morteyne					S367,B592
B590	Ann,widow	Westoning			I 22	H 51	
B591	Dorcas	St.Paul,Bedford§§	21†		R230	R231	
B592	Eliz.(dau. of Ann)	Marston Morteyne	minor		S367	B589	
B593	Geo.,widr.,shopkeeper	Clophill		1791,AU 1	W 81	S447	
B594	Mary	St.Peter, Bedford	21†		C302	O 19	
B595	Mary	Kempston	21†		A131	S261	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Eaton Bray.
§§ At St.Peter, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BURRIDGE (BURRADGE)(cont)						
B596	Rebecca	Cardington	21†		G 48	C 27	
B597	Wm	Ridgmont	21†	1795,MY27	P 86	P 90	
B598	BURT, Rob.,tailor	St. Paul,Bedford	21†	1794,DE29	S331	S385	
B599	BURTON, Ann (with her father's consent)	Biddenham	minor		B 30		
B600	Arthur, gent.	Luton					W415,B585
B601	Maria	Flitwick	"age"		H 79		
B602	Mary	Bletsoe	"age"		P 72		
B603	Sam.*	The Close, Exeter,Devon	21		D197		
B604	Wm.,* labr.	Sandy	21†	1800,AU 9	B389	M 89	
B605	BUSBY, Ann (dau. of Wm)	Wootton	minor		R 12	B607	
B606	Wm., farmer	Do.	21†	1791,JN11	B639	S 18	
B607	Wm. Chapman	Do.					R12 B605
B608	Wm., widr., corn-dealer	Do.		1803,FE16	M179	S394	
B609	BUSH, Jn.*	Studham§	23	1791,NO20	P369	P371	
B610	BUSHBY, Eliz, widow	Kempston			H367	S443	
B611	Hen.,* labr.	Ampthill	21†	1801,NO16	C461	C181	
B612	Mary, widow	Shefford cum Campton			B 10		
B613	BUSHELL, Jn., waiter at the 'Sugar Loaf' Inn	Dunstable	21†	1801,SE16	L177	H319	
B614	BUSSINGHAM, Ann (without lawful parents)	St. Paul,Bedford	minor		M178	R 48	
B615	BUTCHER, Ann	Eversholt	21†		T 1		
B616	Ann, widow**	Heath & Reach, Leighton Buzzard§§			T164	A203	
B617	Charlotte, widow	Luton			R 75		
B618	Jane	Ridgmont	21†		C180	M 87	
B619	Jn., dairyman	Toddington					H406,P302
B620	Jn., farmer	Clophill					R252,G254
B621	Jn., farmer	Do.					M185,D208
B622	Jn., yeoman	Chicksands	21	1805,MY21	T136	H297	
B623	Jn., yeoman	Do.					H298,T145
B624	Jn., farmer	Clophill					W180,C76
B625	Mary, widow	Maulden			C 80	P194	
B626	Rob.,* breeches-maker	Ampthill					R20,F26
B627	Ruth	Toddington	21†		P324		

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Studham
§§ At Leighton Buzzard. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BUTCHER (cont)						
B628	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"		B361		
B629	Thos., widr., farmer	Old Warden		1799, MR16	I 39	F141	
B630	Wm., baker	Eversholt	21†	1804, MY11	D 14	C456	
B631	Wm., farmer	Luton	21†	1805, AP30	G277	F313	
B632	BUTLER, Eliz	St. Peter, Bedford	21		G238	C460	
B633	Mary	Do.	21		W323		
B634	BUTTERFIELD, Ann	Marston Morteyne	21†		P222	P253	
B635	Jane (with parents' consent)	Luton	18		G325	C432	
B636	Jn.	Do					W482, S270
B637	Jn., maltster	Do.	21†	1802, DE24	G117	F236	
B638	Jn.	Do.§	21†	1811, MY 9	A 46		
B639	Mary	Marston Morteyne	21†		B606	S 18	
B640	Rebecca	Lidlington			G 33	B125	
B641	Sarah	Potsgrove	21†		H235		
B642	BUTTERWORTH, Jn.*	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"	1805, SE28	J 5		
B643	Wm.,* carpenter	Tempsford	21	1792, OC17	L 47	R186	
B644	BUTTON, Thos., servant to a gentleman	Dunstable					W203, H375
B645	Thos., straw-dealer	Do.	21†	1802, JL24	R195	R197	
B646	BYEWATERS, Edmd.,* bricklayer	Henlow					R108, C27
	BYGRAVE (BIGRAVE)						
B647	Jn.,* labr.	Old Warden	21†	1798, JN 7	B 74	S215	
B648	Sarah	Henlow	"age"		S465		
B649	Wm.,* 16th Regt. Foot (with his father's consent)	St Paul, Bedford	minor	1811, AP 5	H 5	B440	
	BYRCHMORE. See BIRCHMORE						
B650	BYWAY, Rich.*	Flitwick	21†	1811, NO26	G132		
C 1	CAIN, Mary, widow	Harlington			P 96		
C 2	CALCUTT, Geo., labr.	Clophill					C156, S526
C 3	CALDER, Frederick	St. Neots, Hunts.	"age"	1812, AU18	S115		
	CALVER alias SCARBOROUGH						
C 4	Susannah	Henlow	21†		B234	M183, S 62	
C 5	CAMPION, Rich.	Aspley Guise	21†	1811, MY20	T108		
C 6	Sophia	St. Mary, Bedford	21		C391		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Luton

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CAMPION (cont)						
C 7	Wm., surgeon	Bedford					P165,K61
C 8	Wm., surgeon	Do.					R208,I27
C 9	CANDISH, Grace	Westoning	21†		M191	C 10	
C 10	Sam., farmer	Do.					M191,C9
C 11	CANN, Wm., cordwainer	Do.					A27,A12
C 12	CANNON, Eliz.	Sandy	21†		E141	G 23	
C 13	CANTRELL, Alice	Caddington	24		B284	J 20	
C 14	CAPEL(L), Ann	Ridgmont	21†		H 43		
C 15	Sarah (with her mother's consent)	Cranfield			W130		
C 16	CARDALE, Geo., clerk	Millbrook					A 78,B187
C 17	Geo., clerk	Do					W270,B194
C 18	CARELESS, Ebenezer, widr.	St.Paul,Bedford		1808,DE28	L159		
C 19	Jn., farmer	Eynesbury, Hunts.	21†	1791,JL31	T121	S 98	
C 20	Mary, widow	Kempston§			I 9		
C 21	CARPENTER, Digby Thos., gent.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1803,AP27	B 68	S155	
C 22	CARR, Wm., baker	Potton					W214,C40
C 23	CARROL, Sarah* (mother of Susannah Hopkins)	Pertenhall					H335,C505
C 24	CARTER, Ann	Cardington	21		S532	S311	
C 25	Ann, widow	Potton			B339		
C 26	Chas.*	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1809,AP20	T 42		
C 27	Eliz.	Maulden§§	21†		R108	B646	
C 28	Francis,* labr.	Streatley					F54,F247
C 29	Jn.,* widr., stay-maker	Olney,Bucks.		1794,AU18	F149	W262	
C 30	Mary, widow	Cople			S430	P145	
C 31	Mary Ann	Flitton with Silsoe	21†		C242		
C 32	Rich., yeoman	Stotfold	21†	1798,OC 9	W176	W164	
C 33	Rich.	Eversholt					E60,D177
C 34	Rich., husbdn.	Houghton Regis	21†	1803,SE19	C143	C145	
C 35	Sarah	Flitton with Silsoe	21†		H240	H224	
C 36	Susannah	Cranfield	21†		W186a		
C 37	Stephen	Sundon	31	1798,JA 8	S 54	S 56	
C 38	Wm	St.Paul,Bedford	21	1811,FE26	B297		

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at St.Mary, Bedford.
† "and upwards".
§§ At Henlow.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C 39	CARTERET, Hon. Frederick, Baron	Haynes	21†	1810, JL 9	S239		
C 40	CARTWRIGHT, Isaac,* yeoman	Potton	21	1803, AP11	W214	C 22	
C 41	Wm., labr.	Harlington	21†	1796, JL24	C 67	H397	
C 42	Wm., private in 4th Dragoons.	Birmingham, Warwickshire	21†	1797, OC 6	T 18	Y 1	
C 43	CARVELL, Wm.* (with parents' consent)	Milton, Bucks	minor	1807, AP30	L 9		
C 44	CASTLE, Rob., gardener	Barton					B412, R138
C 45	CATLIN, Thos., cordwainer	Bedford					B588, B479
C 46	Thos.,* labr. (with father's consent)	St. John, Bedford§	minor	1803, OC31	R 22	K 15	
C 47	CATON, Eliz.	"Hind" [i.e. Ion] in Upper Gravenhurst	21†		B566	P104	
C 48	Martha	Upper Gravenhurst	21†		K 19	B567	
C 49	Mary	Flitton	27		C204	C 53	
C 50	Sarah (with her mother's consent)	Lower Gravenhurst	minor		P216		
C 51	Thos (guardian of Dinah Cooper)						C334, C414
C 52	Thos.						C343, H366
C 53	Thos., farmer	Flitton					C49, C204
C 54	Thos	Lower Gravenhurst	21†	1810, OC 8	C348		
C 55	CATTELL, Mary	Stoneley in Kimbolton, Hunts.§§	21†		P156	S309	
C 56	CAULCUTT, Jn., widr.	Aspley Guise	21†	1796, JL17	C368	B628	
C 57	CAVE, Frances	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		W352	H349	
C 58	CAVIT, Ebenezer, watch-maker	Do.§§§	21†	1796, SE12	C154	W267	
C 59	Jn., watch-maker	Do.	21†	1793, JN11	W171	S584	
C 60	Jn., watch-maker	Bedford					S260, M145
C 61	Jn., watch-maker	Do.					E184, W5
C 62	Jn., watch-maker	Do.					C157, P265
C 63	CAWDELL, Hannah	Campton§§§§	21		C136	P338	
C 64	Jn., victualler	Shefford					B174, G90
C 65	CHALK, Mary	Dunstable	31		C131	B376	
C 66	CHAMBERLAIN, Charlotte (with parents' consent)	Potton	minor		H374		
C 67	Eliz.	Westoning	21†		C 41	H397	
C 68	Jn.,* maltster	Bedford					H405, F93
C 69	Sarah	Clophill	21†		H359	S498	
C 70	CHAMBERS, Wm., baker	Bedford					H419, D108

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St. John, Bedford.
§§ To marry at Wilden. §§§ At St. Paul, Bedford. §§§§ At Southill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CHAMBERS (cont)						
C 71	Wm., widr.	Oakley§		1812, NO 4	M 30		
	CHAMPKIN (CHAMKINS)						
C 72	Matth.	Dunstable					N27, P115
C 73	Matth., victualler	Do.					B408, P329
C 74	Matth., victualler	Do.	21†	1802, OC 9	T230	C133	
C 75	CHANCE, Eliz.	Pulloxhill	21†		F224	P124	
C 76	CHANDLER, Dinah	Clophill	21		W180	B624	
C 77	Edw., servant	Dunstable	21†	1791, SE21	D117	C 81	
C 78	Edw., farmer	Eaton Socon					S96, C82
C 79	Edw., farmer	Do.	21†	1794, DE27	E136	S 97	
C 80	Geo., labr.*	Maulden	21†	1798, FE16	B625	P194	
C 81	Hen., plumber & glazier	Newport, Bucks					C77, D117
C 82	Mary	Eaton Socon	21†		S 96	C 78	
C 83	Rich.,* labr.	Barton					R92, F264
C 84	CHAPMAN, Diana	Chicheley, Bucks.§§	21†		W261	W 24	
C 85	Edith	Flitton	"age"		A180		
C 86	Edw., jun.	St. Paul, Bedford§§§	21†	1798, AP 4	H261	W436	
C 87	Edw.	Do.					C92, H371
C 88	Eliz., widow	Bletsoe			R192	R173	
C 89	Eliz., widow	St. Paul, Bedford			R246	G322	
C 90	Eliz.	Toddington	21†		R 60	W382	
C 91	Eliz. Jane	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"		S473		
C 92	Emily (with her father's consent)††	Do.§§§§	minor		H371	C 87	
C 93	Faithfull, farmer	Tilbrook	21†	1799, JN28	D 61	P205	
C 94	Jas.,* private in Beds. Militia.	Harwich, Essex	21†	1794, NO28	H148	C290	
C 95	Jas.,* labr.††	Silsoe in Flitton	27	1802, SE 9	H 54	P295	
C 96	Mary	Odell	"age"		M139		
C 97	Thos., victualler	Bedford					V6, E26
C 98	Thos., gent.	Ampthill					B492, C284
C 99	Thos.,* labr.	Southill	21†	1803, FE15	N 75	M 29	
C100	Thos., surgeon	Ampthill	21†	1805, MR28	G139	G271	
C101	Wm.	Aspley Guise					M16, H288
C102	Wm., ale-drawer	Do					S196, W237

* Signs by mark only. †"& upwards. § To marry at Oakley. ††See p.197.
§§ At Westoning. §§§ At St. Paul, Bedford. §§§§ At St. Cuthbert, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CHAPMAN (cont.)						
C103	Wm., ale-draper	Aspley Guise					R225,S163
C104	Wm., farmer, widr	Houghton Conquest		1799,SE23	M 74	S 51	
C105	CHAPPELL, Jas.,* private, Somerset Militia	St. Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk	21†	1796,DE24	W467	M 2	
C106	Jn., widr.	Sandy		1805,OC12	L 60		
C107	Rob., gent.	Lewes, Sussex	21†	1799,SE13	T110	W271	
C108	Sarah	Maulden	21†		A163		
C109	Thos., tailor	St. George, Hanover Square, Midx.	21†	1795,SE 7	A 61	A 62	
C110	CHARLES, Eliz. (with father's consent)	Yielden	minor		D206		
C111	CHARLTON, Mary, widow	Kempston			M 43	J 54	
C112	CHARNOCK, Susannah	Milton Brian			B453	W469	
C113	CHASE, Francis, cordwainer	Stanbridge					C120,R152
C114	Francis	Leighton Buzzard**					E80,W347
C115	Jas.	Do.**					K117,C187
C116	Wm.	Flamstead, Herts.	26	1791,AU14	E154	B256	
C117	Wm.	Caddington					H182,C271
C118	Wm.	Flamstead, Herts.					C403,B251
C119	Wm., saddler	Do.					E107,F133
C120	Wm.	Chalgrave	21†	1805,FE25	R152	C113	
C121	Wm.	Do.					J37,H323
C122	CHECKLEY, Anna	Brogborough in Lidlington	21†		F 28	C124	
C123	Harry Rich.	Lidlington	21	1812,MY14	C355		
C124	Hattill, farmer	Brogborough in Lidlington					F28,C122
C125	CHERRY, Jn., widr.	Houghton Conquest		1808,OC 3	B447		
C126	Lovey	Do.	21†		S424	E163	
C127	Titus, farmer	Do.	21†	1803,OC12	G196	T169	
C128	Titus	Do.	21	1811,JL27	S 77		
C129	CHESHIRE, Rich.,* weaver	Edlesborough, Bucks.	28	1805,FE25	D218	D217	
C130	Sarah, widow**	Heath & Reach, Leighton Buzzard§			E 21	H172	
C131	Wm., widr.	Dunstable	54	1797,FE20	C 65	B376	
C132	Wm.	Do.					P403,H228
C133	Wm., carpenter	Do.					T230,C74
C134	CHEVEL, Lawrence*	Chalgrave	23	1794,SE17	S 35	H139	
C135	CHEVERTON, Hen. Young	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"	1812,AP25	Y 7		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C136	CHEW Edw., yeoman	Southill§	21	1805,AP16	C 63	P338	
C137	Jos.	Westoning					T12,S69
C138	CHILD(S), Francis* (son of Jn.)	Upwood, Hunts	minor	1798,DE 5	T207	C139, S571	
C139	Jn.*	Southoe, Hunts					C138,T207
C140	Rob., grocer	Eaton Socon					R190,B142
C141	CHIPPERFIELD, Wm.	Ippollitts, Herts.	24†	1807,DE 3	A155		
	CHRISP. See CRISP.						
C142	CHRISTIE, Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		I 12	H142	
C143	CHRISTMAS, Maria	Dunstable	21†		C 34	C145	
C144	Mary	Do.	21†		B183		
C145	Thos., servant	Do.					C34,C143
C146	CHURCH, Edith	Elstow	"age"		R214		
C147	Eliz	Riseley	21†		E 51	E 52	
C148	Geo., widr.	Sharnbrook		1811,OC 5	S114		
C149	Mary	Roxton	21†		S 76		
C150	Susanna, widow	Wootton§§			L136	B473	
C151	Wm., widr., glazier	Harrold		1804,AU 8	R110	E166	
C152	CLARE (CLAIR), Ann (dau of Jos.)	Kempston	minor		P213	C153	
C153	Jos., victualler	Do.					P213,C152
C154	Martha, widow	Pavenham§§§			C 58	W267	
C155	Thos.*	Wootton	21†	1792,OC30	J120	S205	
C156	Thos., pig-dealer	Clophill	40†	1800,AU 1	S521	C 2	
C157	Thos.	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"	1806,NO10	P265	C 62	
C158	Wm., feather-merchant	Clerkenwell, Midx.	21†	1798,JN11	P 93	P 92	
C159	CLARIDGE, Dan.	Leighton Buzzard	21†	1796,JL11	R255	R256	
C160	Hannah	Keysoe	"age"		B364		
C161	Jn., yeoman	Do.	21	1804,OC13	P126	B433	
C162	Sarah, widow	Leighton Buzzard§§§§			E 81	E 16	
C163	Wm., farmer	Keysoe					C505,H335
C164	CLARK(E), Ann	Wilshamstead	21†		W425	R113	
C165	Eliz. (dau. of Thos.)	Pavenham	minor		N 42	C197	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Southill.
§§ At Kempston §§§ At St. Paul, Bedford. §§§§ At Dunstable.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CLARK(E) (cont)						
C166	Eliz	Southill	21†		H170	C170	
C167	Eliz.(with guardian's consent)	Farndish	minor		H 77	W 42	
C168	Francis,weaver	Riseley					H111,A27a
C169	Hannah	Kempston	21†		W331	D181	
C170	Hen ,poulterer	Southill					H170,C166
C171	Hen	Do.	"age"	1809,JA21	B 63		
C172	Jas ,widr.	St.James,Clerkenwell,Midx.		1806,JL16	S180		
C173	Jas.	Hockliffe	21†	1809,DE21	B330		
C174	Jane	Caddington	21†		C277		
C175	Jn., farmer	Farndish	21†	1791,JL22	E 28	E 27	
C176	Jn.*	Kempston					H376,C192
C177	Jn., carpenter	Haynes					P243,A111
C178	Jn.Barrett, yeoman	Salford					O13,C193
C179	Jn.*	March,Cambs.	21†	1794,NO 7	C424	H305	
C180	Jn., widr.	Akeley,Bucks	21†	1795,MY30	B618	M 87	
C181	Jn., victueller	Haynes					B611,C461
C182	Jn.,* widr., labr	St.Cuthbert, Bedford		1803,JA17	B240	W349	
C183	Jos *	Luton	25	1795,JL30	A151	B147	
C184	Lawrence	Do.					C406,G216
C185	Martha	Farndish	21†		H185	R 4	
C186	Martha	Flitton	25		M 55	C208	
C187	Martha (with father's consent)	Leighton Buzzard**			K117	C115	
C188	Mary,widow	Eaton Socon			N 71	K100	
C189	Mary	Sharnbrook	22		D 52	W 90	
C190	Mary	Wilshamstead	21†		W275	P69	
C191	Mary (with guardian's consent)	Blunham	minor		O 42		
C192	Sarah (dau.of Jn)	Kempston	minor		H376	C176	
C193	Sarah	Salford	21†		O 13	C178	
C194	Sarah	Dunstable	24		C307	W362	
C195	Sarah	Ridgmont	21†		G164		
C196	Sarah (with parents' consent)	Wootton	minor		P 80	B474, M252	
C197	Thos.*						C165,N42

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." ** Pec. of Leighton

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CLARK(E) (cont.)						
C198	Thos.,* miller	Oakley					S521,M129
C199	Thos.,* widr., labr.	Kempston		1795,JN 2	B115	L172	
C200	Thos.,yeoman	Streatham, Surrey	21†	1795,SE18	M246	P 94	
C201	Thos.,widr., shoemaker	Cardington		1805,JA 5	G 35	S587	
C202	Thos.,farmer	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1801,AP13	L100	S513	
C203	Thos.,corn-factor	Do.					E180,H226
C204	Thos.,labr.	Flitton	30	1804,DE30	C 47	C 49	
C205	Thos.	Cardington	25	1806,JL15	B 1		
C206	Thos.Barrett	Salford					A47,G162
C207	Thos.,widr.	Dunstable§		1808,MY23	B 89		
C208	Wm.,miller	Flitton					M55,C186
C209	Wm.,miller	Do.	21†	1798,OC 2	M 58	M 56	
C210	Wm.,* private in 21st Regt.Light Horse	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1801,FE26	S518	S519	
C211	Wm.,shoemaker	Southill	21†	1802,OC23	G130	H171	
C212	Wm.	Luton	21†	1811,JA28	S364		
C213	Wm.(with father's consent)	Ampthill	minor	1812,AU19	M 82		
C214	CLAY, Mary	Keysoe	"age"		H273		
C215	CLAYPOLE, Thos. (minister of the Gospel)	Houghton Regis	21†	1800,NO 3	B 60	K 46	
C216	CLAYSON, Uriah, farmer	Easton Maudit, Northants.					S528,I1
C217	Uriah, farmer	Do.					B184,W121
C218	Wm.,* farmer	Harrold	21†	1791,AU 2	G192	G195	
C219	Wm., farmer	Do.	21†	1795,MR13	H 57	R 31aa	
C220	CLAYTON, Eliz.	Ridgmont	25		N 46		
C221	Hannah	Sutton	21†		C360	E124	
C222	Jn.,yeoman	Ridgmont					K21,A50
C223	Jn.,widr.	Woburn		1806,NO21	R227		
C224	Mary	Sutton	21†		S300	H265	
C225	Mary	Marston Morteyne	21†		S265	S395	
C226	CLEAVER, Jn.	Market Street [? in Studham]					F73,S230
C227	Simon	Milton Brian					P240,S135
C228	CLEMENTS, Martha	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		F211	C229	
C229	Rob., yeoman	Bedford					F211,C228

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Dunstable.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C230	CLEMENTSON, Rich., watch-maker	Dunstable					B273,S103
C231	COALMAN, Chas., baker	Odell	21†	1803,JL16	J 84	E162	
C232	COBB, Sarah	Old Warden	21		B541		
C233	COBURN, Sarah (with her father's consent)	Lidlington	minor		M272	K 92	
C234	Thos., labr.	Eversholt	21†	1805,OC 2	T 73	P314	
C235	COCKING, Jas.,* gardener	Beeston in Sandy	21†	1794,JA24	K114	B293	
	COCKS. See COX.						
C236	COLE(S), Ann	Turvey	21†		B407	W129	
C237	Ann	Ampthill	21†		F306	K 45	
C238	Ann	Bletsoe	21†		G 82	H332	
C239	Ann, widow	Riseley			P344		
C240	Chas., farmer	Flitton					B329,C296
C241	Chas., farmer	Do.					G309,M73
C242	Chas.	Do. with Silsoe	29	1808,JN16	C 31		
C243	Eliz.	Bletsoe	"age"		H331	P 48	
C244	Hannah	Do.	21†		M 59	S143	
C245	Jas.	Kettering, Northants	"age"	1795,DE 8	B397	B393	
C246	Jas.	Lewes, Sussex	21†	1798,FE28	H255	M267	
C247	Mary (dau. of Thos.)	Potton	minor		B169	C252	
C248	Sarah	Sutton	21†		P276	B552	
C249	Sarah	Oakley	21		F 80	H415	
C250	Sarah	Aspley Guise	21†		P258	A207	
C251	Sarah (with her father's consent)	Westoning	minor		F 64	P 84	
C252	Thos.*	Biggleswade					B169,C247
C253	Wm.	St Paul,Bedford	21†	1810,NO 6	B345		
C254	Zaccheus	Toddington					G305,H144
C255	[None]						
C256	COLEGROVE, Francis, labr.	Thurleigh					F312,S252
	COLEMAN. See also COALMAN						
C257	Ann (dau. of Matth.)	Harrold	minor		F309	C264	
C258	Eliz.	Ampthill	21†		S488	W472	
C259	Eliz.	Harrold	21†		W494	B355	
C260	Jn., farmer	Leighton Buzzard					G174,C267
C261	Jn.	Arlesey	21†	1812,JA14	B482		

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	COLEMAN (cont.)						
C262	Jos., shoemaker	Ampthill	21†	1797,OC 2	W228	W246	
C263	Jos	Do.					P249,B488
C264	Matth.	Harrold					F309,C257
C265	Thos., farmer	Billington in Leighton Buzzard					E103,S41
C266	Thos. (with his father's consent)	Edlesborough, Bucks.	minor	1804,DE28	B365	M 32	
C267	Wm., farmer	Aspley Guise§	21†	1803,NO 2	G174	C260	
C268	Wm., miller	Do.					S500,G169
C269	COLLET, Elias Boswell	Dean					B436,C270
C270	Penelope Boswell	Do.			B436	C269	
	COLLIER (COLLYER)						
C271	Ann	Houghton Regis	25		H182	C117	
C272	Francis,* farmer	Pulloxhill					F117,C275
C273	Jas., farmer	Do.					H48,A24
C274	Jas.	Do.	21†	1811,OC12	R 96		
C275	Kitty	Do.			F117	C272	
C276	Wm., farmer**	Dunstable Houghton	"age"	1795,NO 2	W197	I 34	
C277	COLLINS, Jas.,* labr.	Pightlestone, Bucks.	21†	1812,NO24	C174		
C278	Mary	Blunham	"age"		P 16		
C279	Phoebe (with consent of parent)	Wavendon, Bucks.§	minor		I 38	H107	
C280	COLLIS, Eliz.	Shefford§§	21†		B 82	C281	
C281	Geo., plumber	Do.					B82,C280
	COLSON (COULSON)						
C282	Humph., butcher	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1795,MY 1	C331	C330	
C283	Jn., labr.	Bedford					W315a, M227
C283a	Rebecca	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		S 17	E 55	
C284	COLSTON, Mary	Ampthill	21†		B492	C 98	
C285	COMPTON, Eliz.	Sutton	21		S451		
C286	Thos., shoemaker	Potton					S370,B50
C287	Thos.	Do.					T91,O1
C288	CONQUEST, Geo., glazier	Biggleswade	21†	1795,MY12	D189	M117	
C289	Wm.,* labr.	Eaton Socon	21†	1799,JA31	G172	W 35	
C290	CONSTANT, Sam., gardener	Bedford					C94,H148
C291	Sam., gardener	Do.					S482,C292
C292	Sarah (dau. of Sam)	St.John,Bedford	minor		S482	S291	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Aspley Guise. §§ At Campton.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C293	COOK(E), Chas.*	Dunstable	22	1794,OC28	P238	H140	
C294	Dan.	Flitwick	21†	1807,OC 1	G336		
C295	Eliz.	Toddington	21		S128	P303	
C296	Eliz.	Ampthill	21†		B329	C240	
C297	Eliz., widow	Pulloxhill			G133	M270	
C298	Eliz.	Millbrook	21†		T138	C328	
C299	Eliz. (with father's consent)	Toddington	minor		P320		
C300	Francis, carpenter	Goldington	21†	1793,OC 2	R158	P358	
C301	Geo.	Luton	21†	1806,AU 5	T 23		
C302	Jas.,* wool-comber	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1793,JN17	B594	O 19	
C303	Jas., innkeeper	Dunstable	21†	1808,DE12	N 64		
C304	Jas.	Luton	21†	1812,SE 3	T 27		
C305	Jn.,* widr., miller	Harlington		1791,JN13	N 86	F148	
C306	Jn.,* dairyman	Lidlington					N88,L135
C307	Jn.	Dunstable	28	1798,AP25	C194	W362	
C308	Jn., innkeeper	Luton					C468,C314
C309	Jn., widr., collar-maker	Potton	21	1803,MR12	H398	R131	
C310	Jn.	Tempsford	21†	1804,FE 8	B535	B504	
C311	Jn.,* farmer	Lidlington					R224,W208
C312	Jn.	Wheathampstead, Herts.	21†	1807,OC 1	G333		
C313	Lydia	Oakley	21†		B123	K123	
C314	Mary	Dunstable	21†		C468	C308	
C315	Mary	Salford	21†		P248		
C316	Mat	Luton	21†	1809,JA 1	W423		
C317	Penel	Whipsnade	21†		F178	B298	
C318	Rebecca	Ampthill	21†		B366	G198	
C319	Ruth	Flitwick	21†		G176		
C320	Sam., widr., sailor	Silsoe		1791,MR16	N 95	D 3	
C321	Sam., carpenter	St.Peter,Bedford	21†	1796,MR29	P193	C324	
C322	Thos.,* ale-draper	Wavendon,Bucks.	21†	1795,SE 6	B168	C337	
C323	Thos., victualler	Tempsford					O64,M142
C324	Thos.,* shoemaker	Bedford					P193,C321

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	COOK(E) (cont.)						
C325	Thos., alehouse-keeper	Millbrook					P388, G282
C326	Thos.	Steppingley	31	1812, JA21	B167		
C327	Wm.,* labr.	Houghton Regis	21†	1811, JA10	M274	G348	
C328	Wm., innkeeper	Ampthill					T138, C298
C329	COOMBS, Catl., widow	St. Paul, Bedford			P321	W475	
C330	Jn., cordwainer	Bedford					C282, C331
C331	Mary	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		C282	C330	
C332	COOPER, Ann	Tilsworth	21†		J115	A168	
C333	Ann (dau. of Stephen)	Flitton with Silsoe	minor		W481	C356	
C334	Dinah (with her guardian's consent)††	Biggleswade§	minor		C414	H423, C 51	
C335	Eliz.	Potton			B335	C359	
C336	Eliz., widow	Campton			M105	F 87	
C337	Hen., farmer	Aspley Guise					C322, B168
C338	Jas.*	Sandy	"age"	1808, AU29	C351		
C339	Jn.*	Southill	"age"	1809, JA14	M 40		
C340	Jn	Potton§§	21†	1811, DE26	T123		
C341	Mary	Maulden§§§	21†		T 85	W 70	
C342	Mary, widow	Clifton			G264	F 86	
C343	Mary (with consent of Jas. Humberstone & Thos. Caton, her executors).	Clophill	minor		H366	H426, C 52	
C344	Mary	Langford	21†		H186	W183	
C345	Mary	Aspley Guise	21†		F102		
C346	Perkins, butcher	Wilshamstead					W15, W50
C347	Rebecca	St. Peter, Bedford	"age"		L161		
C348	Rebecca	Clifton	21†		C 54		
C349	Rob.*	Nuneaton, Warwickshire	22	1796, JA 4	P382	P380	
C350	Sarah	Silsoe in Flitton			P317	P294	
C351	Sarah	Sandy	"age"		C338		
C352	Sarah	Clifton	23		G272		
C353	Sarah	Cranfield	21†		L188		
C354	Sarah	Eaton Socon§§§§	"age"		P 25	D 78	
C355	Sarah	Lidlington	"age"		C123		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Sutton. §§ At Potton. §§§ At Wootton. §§§§ At Thurleigh. †† See p.197.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	COOPER (cont.)						
C356	Stephrn	Flitton					C333,W481
C357	Thos.	Luton	21†	1806,DE24	H216		
C358	Thos.,* widr., farmer	Leighton Buzzard**		1805,JN15	F 19a	H178	
C359	Wm.	Sandy					B335,C335
C360	Wm.	Do.	21†	1799,JN28	C221	E124	
C361	Wm.,widr.,farmer	Sutton		1801,DE18	M282	R 44	
C362	Wm.,yeoman	Do.					M97,M283
C363	COPELAND, Jn.	Aspley Guise					S463,A214
C364	Jn.	Do.					T219,P5
C365	Jn.	Woburn					A96,L115
C366	Jn.	Do.					A154,T122
C367	Jn.	Do.					S6, G32
C368	Sarah	Aspley Guise	21†		C 56	B628	
C369	COPLESTON, Eliz., widow	Luton			D 50	J 12	
C370	Sam.	St.Albans,Herts.					D24,F182
C371	CORBEY, Eliz.	Luton	22		S492	C510	
C372	CORBY, Jas.,* labr.	Kempston	21†	1795,DE 5	K 5	B472	
C373	COTCHIN(G), Dan., dairyman	Eversholt					G20,F233
C374	Jn.*	Linslade,Bucks**	21†	1792,MY 1	T224		
C375	Wm.,butcher	Do.	24	1795,AP30	B 59	C376	
C376	Wm.,farmer	Do.					C375,B59
C377	Wm.* (with his father's consent)	Colchester Barracks, Essex	minor	1809,JN 7	W431		
C378	Wm.,grocer	Leighton Buzzard**					N55,T72
	COULSON See COLSON.						
	COUPEES (COUPES)						
C379	Francis	Luton					T65,C382
C380	Francis,jun.	Do.§	near 25	1797,DE 4	L119	C381	
C380a	Francis,jun.,widr.	Do.		1810,DE17	C429		
C381	Francis, sen.	Do.					L119,C380
C382	Mary (with parents' consent)	Do.	19		T 65	C379	
C383	Thos.	Do.	"age"	1795,AU25	S 21	W483	
C384	Wm., straw-manufacturer	Do.	21†	1804,JL 6	C425	E 90	
C385	COURSE, Geo., wheelwright	Northill	21	1805,JL11	B581	F116	
C386	COURTENAY, Edw., drummer in H.M. 87th Regt.Foot	Dunstable	21	1804,AU26	R196	W446	
	COUSINS (COUZENS)						
C387	Lydia	Northill	"age"		T150	H108	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Luton. ** Pec. of Leighton

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	COUSINS (COUZENS) (cont.)						
C388	Mary	Chawston in Roxton	21†		W222	H 14	
C389	Thos., dairyman	Astwood, Bucks					H89, H435
C390	Wm., farmer	Do.	21†	1799, JA17	W153	W279	
C391	COVENTRY, Jn.	St. Mary, Bedford	21†	1812, JA13	C 6		
C392	COVINGTON, Jos., carpenter	St Paul, Bedford	21†	1798, JL11	T 22	T 31	
	COWDELL (COWDAL)						
C393	Eliza	Luton	25		C396	C394	
C394	Jas.	Do.					C396, C393
C395	Martha	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		S313	P144	
C396	Thos.	Luton	28	1798, DE 6	C393	C394	
C397	COX (COCKS), Ann	Cardington	21		B122		
C398	Eliz. (mother of Ann Berwick)						B239, I55
C399	Eliz.	Cranfield			P257	C411	
C400	Eliz.	Sutton	21		P 35	G 24	
C401	Eliz.	Southill	21†		H102		
C402	Fanny (with father's consent)	Clophill§	minor		F109	M 5	
C403	Garner	Caddington	30	1793, JN26	B251	C118	
C404	Geo., labr.	Podington	"age"	1812, JN11	B198	W151	
C405	Jas., butcher (guardian of Eliz. Limbery)	Luton					L111, P252
C406	Jn.	Do.	30	1793, MY30	G216	C184	
C407	Jn., carpenter	Caddington	21†	1801, NO11	D 65	B402	
C408	Jn.	Southill	"age"	1806, MY21	R 76		
C409	Matth.,* lace-buyer	Cranfield					B227, O59
C410	Matth., dairyman	Do.					S182, W62
C411	Matth., overseer	Do.					P257, C399
C412	Matth.	Do.					S540, U2
C413	Matth., dairyman	Do.					H10, P13
C413a	Sam., limner	Birmingham, Warwickshire	21†	1800, FE17	S190	E126	
C414	COXALL, Lawrence, farmer††	Sutton§§	21	1791, JN21	C334	R 38	
C415	Lawrence, farmer	Do.					W186, D67
C416	COYTE, Wm., plasterer	St. Mary, Bedford					F132, W173
C417	CRADDOCK, Jn., yeoman	Glendon, Northants.	21†	1794, AU19	G 66	G 63	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Maulden.
§§ At Sutton. †† See p.197.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CRADDOCK (cont.)						
C418	Jn.* journeyman-carpenter	Biggleswade	21	1803,OC31	B195	A110	
C419	CRAFT, Sophia	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"		W254		
C420	CRANE, Thos., gent's servant	Tempsford	21	1804,OC29	T154	T153	
C421	CRANFIELD, Thos., farmer	Cardington					G48,B596
C422	Thos., farmer	Do.					A20,I3
C423	Thos., farmer	Harrowden in Cardington	21†	1791,SE26	E135	E111	
C424	CRAWLEY, Eliz.	Eyeworth			C179	H305	
C425	Eliz.(with her mother's consent)	Luton	minor		C384	E 90	
C426	Jn.	Do.	27	1795,DE23	E 72	G244	
C427	Jn., butcher	Do.					G283,E73
C428	Jn., widr., butcher	Do.	21†	1801,NO25	S461	W484	
C429	Martha, widow	Do.			C380a		
C430	Mary	Northill	21†		T 17	L142	
C431	Thos.	Luton	31	1791,AP25	S354	S379	
C432	Thos	Do.					G325,B635
C433	Thos., grocer (with mother's consent, his father having died about 5 years since)	Do.	19	1803,OC 6	H162	H163	
C434	Wm., straw-manufacturer	Do.					W55,G255
C435	Wm.	Ippollitts, Herts.	21†	1805,AU12	D 40	F192	
C436	CREAK, Peter, gent.	Yielden					C514,C438
C437	Sophia	Do.	21†		F 74	S391	
C438	Susannah	Do.	21†		C514	C436	
C439	CREAMER, Thos.,* labr.	Wilshamstead§	21†	1796,AP18	F290	H 88	
C440	CREED, Rich., auctioneer	Leighton Buzzard**					P346,F241
C441	CRESPIN, Abraham John, clerk	Renhold§§	"age"	1807,MR28	C498		
C442	Mary (mother of Eliz.Cumming)						C495,N91
C443	CREW, Geo.	Luton	21†	1806,AU16	C472		
C444	CRICK, Jn., yeoman	St.Albans,Herts.	21†	1797,JL12	M115	A102	
C445	CRIPPS, Wm., jun., farmer	Cranfield	minor	1800,AU 4	W230	C446	
C446	Wm., sen.(father of Wm), draper	Do.					C445,W230
C447	Wm., farmer	Souldrop	21†	1796,JL13	S356	S350	
C448	Wm., yeoman	Do.					F285,B571a

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards" § To marry at Wilshamstead.
§§ At Renhold. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C449	CRISPIN, Jn., clerk	Great Barford					C496,R122
	See 441 & 442						
C450	CROCKFORD, Wm.	Keysoe					S223,R109
C451	CROFTS, Dorothy (dau. of Wm.)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		T 99	C453	
C452	Sarah	Do.	21†		W242	B343	
C453	Wm., brewer	Bedford					T99,C451
C454	Wm., widr.	St. Paul, Bedford		1812,DE12	S232		
C455	CROOK, Sarah	Studham	25		T 63	A 76	
C456	CROSON, Rich.	Eversholt					B630,D14
C457	Rich., farmer	Do.	21†	1805,JA11	G131	B382	
C458	CROSS, Eliz.	Everton	21		S323	C459	
C459	Silas, yeoman	Do.					S323,C458
C460	Thos., tailor	St. Paul, Bedford					G238,B632
C461	CROSSLEY, Hannah	Haynes	21†		B611	C181	
C462	Jn.,* labr.	Southill					H166,W368
C463	CROUCH, Chri , butcher	Harrold					P40,W174
C464	Edw.*	Lidlington					C470,T105
C465	Jn., gent.	Do.					N85,A176
C466	Jn.,* labr.	Cardington	21†	1803,JL30	F 1	W241	
C467	Mary (with her father's consent)	Harrold	minor		K112		
C468	Thos., horse-dealer	Lidlington	21†	1800,SE 6	C314	C308	
C469	Thos., horse-dealer	Dunstable					G205,G291
C470	Wm.	Lidlington	21†	1795,OC 9	T105	C464	
C471	CROW, Thos.	Eversden Major, Cambs.	"age"	1809,DE 7	S554		
C471	Ann	Wilburton, Cambs.§	"age"		H123		
C472	CROWE(S), Eliz.	Luton	21†		C443		
C473	Jn. clerk	St. Paul, Bedford					P57,L53
C474	Jn., clerk	Bedford					P58,W436
C475	Mary	Cople	21		S450	S501	
C476	Mary, widow	St. Peter, Bedford			W344	W345	
C477	See above.						
C478	CROWSLEY, Wm.,* private in Beds. Militia	Lewes, Sussex	21†	1797,DE13	S274	S312	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Eaton Socon.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C479	CROWTHER, Edmd., gent.	Henlow					E42,C481
C480	Edmd., yeoman	Bedford					O20,K37
C481	Mary (dau. of Edmd.)	Henlow	minor		E 42	C479	
C482	Thos.	Campton cum Shefford	"age"	1807,NO13	A132		
C483	CUER, Jn.,* gardener	Cote, Oxford	21	1805,JN 1	R220	E171	
C484	CULVERHOUSE, Sarah**	Stanbridge in Leighton Buzzard§	21		E 13	C485	
C485	Thos., farmer**	Leighton Buzzard					E13,C484
C486	Thos., farmer**	Do.	21	1805,JL 1	W159	E 14	
C487	CUMBERLAND, Cath.	Elstow	21†		W327		
C488	Dixie, farmer	Do.					B29,W69
C489	Dixie	Do.	"age"	1807,AP22	R116		
C490	Eliz.	St. Mary, Bedford	minor		S568		
C491	Lawr., farmer	Odell					M28,H281
C492	Lydia	Houghton Regis	21		E 12	H 93	
C493	Mary	Caddington	29		S 78	T204	
C494	Susannah, widow	St. Paul, Bedford			W255		
C495	CUMMING, Eliz. (with her mother's consent)	Renhold	minor		N 91	C442	C497
C496	Frogmore, clerk	Great Barford	21†	1797,AP15	R122	C449	
C497	Frogmore (guardian to Eliz.)						N91,C495
C498	Mary, widow	Great Barford§§			C441		
C499	CUMYNS, Rob. Heysham, clerk	Portsea, Hants.	21†	1807,JL25	G274		
C500	CUNNINGTON, Ann, widow	Sandy			K 85		
C501	Sam. cooper	St. Mary, Bedford	21†	1796,MR31	F 78	S 20	
C502	Sarah	Keysoe	"age"		T100		
C503	CURTIS, Ann Delicia (with her father's consent)	Cardington	minor		J 99	C508	
C504	Carter,* labr.	Stevington	21	1793,NO 6	G136	S539	
C505	Dan.*	Pertenhall	21†	1794,DE24	H335	C163	
C506	Eliz., widow	Stagsden			J 51		
C507	Esther (with her father's consent)	Stevington	minor		P288		
C508	Geo., esq.	Cardington					J99,C503
C509	Mary	Ickwell in Northill	21†		B328	S137	
C510	Patrick	Luton					S492,C371

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard. §§ At Renhold
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CURTIS (cont)						
C511	Patrick	Luton	25	1798,JA19	E102	H391	
C512	Sarah	Marston Morteyne	21†		T116	P 26	
C513	Thos.	Eaton Socon	"age"	1811,OC26	S 3		
C514	CUTFIELD, Chas.	Midhurst, Sussex	21†	1794,MY27	C438	C436	
C515	CUTTERIDGE, Wm., victualler	Chatteris, Cambs.					T 87,T 94
D 1	DALE, Thos, widr.	Sutton§		1807,JN 8	S560		
D 2	DALTON, Frances	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		B538	B410	
D 3	Rich., cordwainer	Silsoe					C320,N95
D 4	Rich., cordwainer	Do.					M88,R7
D 5	DANES, Simon	Bozeat, Northants.	32	1796,DE25	L130	S491	
D 6	DANIEL(S), Ann	Eversholt§§			P229	S387	
D 7	Dan., farmer	Do.	21†	1803,MY10	D 81	G 80	
D 8	Dan., farmer	Tingrith					G81,P350
D 9	Jn., servant	Eversholt	24	1791,AP20	G 76	T222	
D 10	Jn., jun., farmer	Do.					G83,D15
D 11	Jn.,* labr.	Potton §§§	21†	1796,JA12	K 7	E119	
D 12	Jn., jun., farmer	Eversholt					B340.D13
D 13	Judith	Do.	21†		B340	D 12	
D 14	Rebecca	Do.	21†		B630	C456	
D 15	Sarah	Do.§§§§	21†		G 83	D 10	
D 16	Thos.,* widr.	Wilshamstead		1809,MY13	L128		
D 17	Wm., farmer	Northill	21†	1792,SE22	P224	L 70	
	DANVERT. See D25.						
D 18	DARKER, Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford§§§§§	21†		N 33	N 37	
D 19	DARLEY, Jn.	Dunstable	28	1797,DE 4	S531	E 88	
D 20	DARLOW, Jn.,* labr.	Thurleigh					S262,W34
D 21	Joshua, woolcomber	Ravensden	21†	1797,OC 5	W308	M134	
D 22	DARTON, Thos.,* private in Derbyshire Militia.	St. John, Bedford§§§§§§	21†	1794,FE17	D 74	F161	
D 23	DARVIN, Sarah	Dunstable	38		H363	E 46	
D 24	Thos	Do.	23	1800,JA 7	F182	C370	
D 25	DANVERT, Anthony, clerk	Haynes	21†	1795,JL20	B180	B 67	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Sutton.
§§ At Husborne Crawley. §§§ At Potton. §§§§ At Tingrith.
§§§§§ At St. Cuthbert, Bedford. §§§§§§ At St. John, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
D 26	DAVI(E)S, Ann	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		B533	H271	
D 27	Ann	St.John,Bedford	21†		W283	S 13	
D 28	Benj.	St.Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London.	22	1795,OC17	E100	H154	
D 29	Crout	Arlesey	21†	1792,DE31	J 83	J 93	
D 30	Eliz	Holwell	21†		F194	D 51	
D 31	Eliz.	Biddenham	21		P108		
D 32	Eliz.	Luton	21†		W 57	D 38	
D 33	Eliz.,widow **	Heath, Leighton Buzzard§	"age"		T166	T165	
D 34	Jas.,tailor	Bedford					B342,M1
D 35	Jas.,victualler	Do.					S478,F60
D 36	Jas.	Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	21†	1801,MY 3	D120	W 98	
D 37	Jas.,victualler	Bedford					D167 S357
D 38	Jn.,yeoman	Luton					W57,D32
D 39	Lydia	Caddington	"age"		F225		
D 40	Mary	Holwell	21†		C435	F192	
D 41	Rich.,labr.	Renhold	21†	1803,MY 9	D106	B 80	
D 42	Sam.,jun.	Ampthill	21†	1798,AU17	H 2	D 43	
D 43	Sam.,sen.	Do.					H2, D42
D 44	Sarah	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		P129	D 47	
D 45	Thos.,widr.	Luton§§	51	1791,AU 4	I 7	I 11	
D 46	Thos.(father of Wm)	Milton Ernest					D52,C189
D 47	Thos.,butcher	St.Mary,Bedford					P129,D44
D 48	Thos.,husbdn. & overseer	Luton					S157,I53
D 49	Thos.,farmer	Do.	23	1804,JA 7	B587	W416	
D 50	Wm.,widr.	Do.		1794,AU17	C369	J 12	
D 51	Wm.,farmer	Holwell					F194,D30
D 52	Wm.,* labr.	Filgrave,Bucks.	minor	1797,MY 3	C189	D 46, W 90	
D 53	Wm.,farmer	Holwell§§§	21†	1797,SE27	J 52	G 10	
D 54	Wm. Edmd.,tailor	Luton					S456,T55
D 55	DAVISON, Geo.	Do.§§§	22	1793,AP 6	I 52	E177	
D 56	Jn.	Do.	30	1799,OC 1	G191	J 22	
D 57	Sarah,widow	Do.			L 14	W417	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
§§ To marry at Luton. §§§ At Holwell.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
D 58	DAYMAN, Wm.,* sieve-bottomer (with mother's consent)	Caddington§	minor	1812,NO27	W339	M180	
D 59	DAWSON, Edw., gent.'s servant	Harrold					B371,H122
D 60	Eliz., widow	Luton			S266		
D 61	Mary, widow	Tilbrook			C 93	P205	
D 62	Sarah	Cople	21†		H205	D199	
D 63	Thos.Rob.(with mother's consent)	Leighton Buzzard	minor	1808,OC 5	O 18		
D 64	DAY, Ann	Luton	28		T120	B409	
D 65	Cath.	Caddington	21†		C407	B402	
D 66	Ebenezer	Biggleswade	21†	1809,NO10	K 87		
D 67	Hen.*	Potton	21	1803,OC24	W186	C415. R 47	
D 68	Jane	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		H 99	M 4	
D 69	Kitty	Luton	23		W410	E 28	
D 70	Mary	Shefford in Campton	21		A 5	L180	
D 71	Mary	Elstow	"age"		K 32	W351	
D 72	Mary	Toddington	"age"		B517	G115	
D 73	Rob.(guardian of Eliz. Bailey)	Finedon, Northants.					B6, V12
D 74	Susannah, widow	Eaton Socon§§			D 22	F161	
D 75	Thos.	Millbrook	21†	1810,OC11	G179		
D 76	Wm., * labr.	St. Peter, Bedford					P326,W218
D 77	Wm.,* widr.	Colmworth		1806,AU 4	M 78		
D 78	Wm , yeoman	Eaton Socon					P25,C354
	DAYMAN. See D58						
D 79	DAYTON, Wm.,* Beds. Militia	Carlton	21†	1797,MR 7	H418	B 55	
D 80	DEACON, Alex.	Luton					S74,P315
D 81	Susannah	Eversholt	21†		D 7	G 80	
D 82	Timothy	Do.					H4, A169
D 83	DEAL, Ann, widow	Ampthill	30†		V 7	L140	
D 84	DEAN, Thos.,* labr.	Alconbury, Hunts.	21†	1803,AP16	P167	F159	
D 85	DEAR, Jn.	Shillington					D87,H44
D 86	Jn.,* widr., farmer	Houghton Conquest		1799,NO16	G326	R191	
D 87	Sarah (with her father's consent)	Shillington	20		H 44	D 85	

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Caddington.
† " and upwards."
§§ At St.John, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	DEAR (cont.)						
D 88	Sarah	Northill§	"age"		A182		
D 89	Twydell, carpenter	Shillington	21	1804,FE 1	H 67	H 69	
D 90	DELL, Dan.	Caddington	49	1797,SE30	N 51	N 52	
D 91	Dan.	Do.					I37,B276a
D 92	Rich., farmer	Leighton Buzzard**					G250,S530
D 93	DEMPSTER, Alex.	Berkhampstead, Herts.	23	1796,JL22	W390	W391	
D 94	DENISON, Wm., clerk	Cublington, Bucks.	21†	1808,AU 9	A208		
D 95	DENNIS, Ann	Blunham	"age"		W438		
D 96	Caroline	Do.	"age"		M123a		
D 97	DENTON, Eliz.	Stagsden	21†		A 69	G287	
D 98	Eliz.	Clophill	21†		W286	M104	
D 99	DENNIS, Hannah	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		P334	D163	
D100	Jn.	Sandy	"age"	1809,MY14	M287		
D101	Mary	Blunham	21		H184	R 88	
D102	DEVERELL, Jn.	Soulbury, Bucks.	22	1798,SE 3	P110	P118	
D103	DEYKIN, Mary, widow	St. Albans, Herts§§			A167	W487	
	DICKENS (DICKINS)						
D104	Ann (dau. of Jn.)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		W314	D107	
D105	Edw.,* yeoman	Burton [Latimer], Northants					D108,H419
D106	Hannah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		D 41	B 80	
D107	Jn.*	Bedford					D104,W314
D108	Martha (dau. of Edw.)	Burton [Latimer], Northants,§§§	minor		H419	D105	
D109	Mary, widow	Riseley			Y 16		
D110	DICKINSON, Maria (dau. of Wm.)††	Brickwell House, Hatfield, Herts.§§§§	minor		B 64	D112	
D111	Mary, widow	Potton			R232	L 37	
D112	Wm	Tattershall, Lincolnshire					B64,D110
D113	DILLEY, Ann	Langford	21†		W443	S308	
D114	Mary	Dunton§§§§§	"age"		R111		
	DIMMOCK (DYMOCK)						
D115	Ann	Wootton	24		B215	O 9	
D116	Eliz., widow	Do.			J124		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Henlow.
§§ At Tilsworth. §§§ At Riseley. §§§§ At Eaton Socon.
§§§§§ At Sandy. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. †† See p.197.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	DIMMOCK (DYMOCK) (cont.)						
D117	Eliz.	Wootton	21†		C 77	C 81	
D118	Jos. Barnard, *yeoman	Do.					F279, K64
D119	Jos. (father of Thos.)	Leighton Buzzard**					D123, H430
D120	Mary	Wootton	21†		D 36	W 98	
D121	Mary	Tingrith	21†		W 54		
D122	Sarah	Wootton	21†		O 8	O 21	
D123	Thos.*	Leighton Buzzard**	minor	1821, AU 7	H430	B296, D119	
	DINES See DYNES.						
D124	DIX, Fanny	Potton	"age"		H 46		
D125	Sarah	Flitton	21†		F 53	T209	
D126	DIXIE (DIXEY), Chris., comb-maker	Huntingdon, Hunts.					E53, S336
D127	Jas., farmer	Croxton, Cambs.	21†	1801, JA31	L 13	L 11	
D128	Wm., blacksmith	Kempston					A81, H227
D129	DIXON, Francis	St. Marylebone, Midx.	22	1798, NO18	W448	W445	
D130	Jn., tailor	Paul's Walden, Herts.	21†	1800, OC11	S151	L 34	
D131	DOBNEY, Thos., farmer	Frampton, Lincolnshire					B197, L104
D132	DOBSON, Eliz.	Sandy	21†		G 77	D136	
D133	Wm, miller (son of Wm.)	Do.	minor	1803, JA24	R223	D134	
D134	Wm., sen., miller	Do.					D133, R223
D135	Wm., miller	Do.					B5, S557
D136	Wm., miller	Do.					G77, D132
D137	Wm., miller	Do.					P8, M159
D138	DOE, Jn.						H243, P179
D139	Jn.						F121, K60
D140	Jn.	Bedford					T226, R72
D141	Jn.	Husborne Crawley					B577, M194
D142	Jn.*	Millbrook					B369, A147
D143	Jn.**						W225, H362
D144	Jn.**						J32, R213
D145	DOLAN, Mary, widow	Ampthill			D184		
D146	DOLBEN, Frances	Kempston	21†		H221	S442	
D147	DOLLING, Boughey Wm.	Bolnhurst	"age"	1806, JL26	S156		
D148	DOLPHIN, Rob., widr., mariner	St. Mary, Bedford		1800, DE10	A134	K 77	
D149	DONNE, Martha	Haynes	"age"		B371a		
D150	DORIMORE, Eliz.	Ridge, Herts.§	"age"		H274	H275	
D151	DORRINGTON, Eliz.	Luton	25		P184	D152	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Luton.
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	DORRINGTON (cont.)						
D152	Wm.	Luton					P184,D151
D153	DOUGLAS, Jas., gent.'s servant ††	Sutton	21†	1803,SE 1	H 85	A195	
D154	DOVER, Ann	Eaton Bray	24		S381	G166	
D155	Jn., carpenter	Potsgrove					M147,D156
D156	Sarah	Do.	21†		M147	D155	
D157	DOWDEY, Jn.,* labr.	Marston Morteyne§	21†	1792,JA11	S 26	D190	
D158	DOWNING, Ann	Bromham	21†		E 93	A 6	
D159	Sarah	Marston Morteyne			R202	M232	
D160	DOWNMAN, Henrietta (dau. of Wm.)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		L 77	D161	
D161	Wm., joiner	Bedford					L77,D160
D162	DOWSETT, Ann	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	"age"		A170		
D163	Jn., surgeon	Do.					P334,D99
D164	DRAPER, Israel*	Ravensden	"age"	1807,OC 3	S363		
D165	Susannah	Turvey	21†		K113	B 46	
D166	Thos., widr., blacksmith	Podington		1797,AU 9	W460	B553	
D167	DREW, Chas., widr., stonemason	St. Paul, Bedford		1801,OC28	S357	D 37	
D168	Chas., stonemason	Bedford					G40,D171
D169	Chas., stonemason	Do.					S60,D170
D170	Fanny	St. Peter, Bedford	minor		S 60	D169	
D171	Maria (dau. of Chas.)	Do.	minor		G 40	D168	
D172	DRINKWATER, Geo., miller	Toddington					S427,D175
D173	Hannah	Do.	24		A202	S428	
D174	Martha	Do.	23		L 97	O 11	
D175	Mary	Do.	21†		S427	D172	
D176	Thos., miller	Do.	34	1804,MY14	H338	H344	
D177	DUBERY, Eliz.	Eversholt	21†		E 60	C 33	
D178	DUDLEY, Eliz.	St. Peter, Bedford			S166	S392	
D179	Jos.,* labr	Ridgmont	21†	1811,OC29	S507	B177	
D180	Mary	Bolnhurst	"age"		B547	W102	
D181	Wm., mason	Kempston					W331,C169
D182	DUGLASS, Wm., butcher [See Douglas]	Do.	21†	1799,OC23	S 42	W248	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Marston Morteyne.
†† See also Duglass.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
D183	DUMBLETON, Geo., timber-merchant	Tempsford					G34,G204
D184	DUMELOW, Clement	St.Mary, Leicester	21†	1807,JL27	D145		
D185	DUMPLETON, Mary	St.Mary, Bedford§	21		R248		
D186	DUNCOMBE, Ann	Dunstable	31		W250	K 76	
D187	Ann (dau. of Jas.)	Great Barford	minor		H384	D192	
D188	Eliz., widow	Sharnbrook			P113		
D189	Eliz.	St.Paul, Bedford	21†		C288	M117	
D190	Geo., farmer	Marston Morteyne					D157,S26
D191	Jas., farmer	Great Barford					S515,D196
D192	Jas., farmer	Do.					H384,D187
D193	Jn.	Marston Morteyne	21†	1807,NO19	B112		
D194	Jn., farmer	Do.	21†	1802,NO 2	G173	A 23	
D195	Mary	Great Barford	26		P 98		
D196	Sarah	Do.	21†		S515	D191	
D197	DUNHAM, Ann	Shillington	21		B603		
D198	Eliz. (dau. of Sam.)	Wilshamstead	minor		G 64	D203	
D199	Jn., yeoman	Cople					H205,D62
D200	Jn., farmer	Do.					E112,D202
D201	Lucy	Roxton	21†		P181	L 80	
D202	Mary	Cople	21†		E112	D200	
D203	Sam., farmer	Wilshamstead					G64,D198
D204	Wm., farmer	Cople	21†	1798,AP 7	M248	E114	
D205	DUNKLEY, Wm., turner	St.Neots, Hunts.					W166,M49
D206	DUNLOP, Wm.	Melchbourne	"age"	1809,FE 4	C110		
D207	DUNTON, Eliz.	Millbrook	"age"		B384	H230	
D208	Eliz.	Shillington	21†		M185	B621	
D209a	Jos., baker	Blunham					F300,B276
D209	Griffith, victualler	Southill					W359,S471
D210	DURAND, Frederick Holland	Weedon, Northants.	"age"	1809,DE 2	B181		
D211	DURRANT, Rich., yeoman	Whipsnade	21	1807,AP24	F201	O 34	
D212	Sarah (with her guardian's consent)	Dunstable	minor		G105	S403	
D213	Wm.	Do.					O27,T148
D214	DURHAM, Sophia	St.Paul, Bedford	21†		B121	R242	
D215	DURST, Jn., schoolmaster	Buckden, Hunts.	21†	1796,JN30	B333	J 63	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St. Peter, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
D216	DUST, Wm., farmer	Bolnhurst					S542,R89
D217	DYER, Jn., shoemaker	Edlesborough, Bucks.					C129,D218
D218	Martha	Eaton Bray	22		C129	D217	
D219	Mary	Do.	24		W409	S 67	
D220	Sam., widr.	Do.		1796,JL 4	H351	M 86	
D221	Wm.	Luton	32	1796,AP 9	S 86	G 17	
D222	Wm. (with parents' consent)	Ampthill	minor	1802,OC17	J 91	F 34	
D223	DYNES (DINES), Chas., widr.	Dean		1811,JL27	G338		
D224	Wm., wheelwright	Cardington					W419,T134
D225	Wm., wheelwright	Do.					H195,F232
D226	Wm., wheelwright	Do.					W47,S211
D227	Wm.	Luton§	23	1799,MY25	A130	A 51	
	DYMOCK. See DIMMOCK.						
E 1	EADS, Margt.	Yielden	"age"		S590		
E 2	Jn.	Do.	21†	1810,DE 3	B253		
E 3	Thos.	Melchbourne					A77,F231
E 4	Thos., farmer	Yielden					B318,R127
E 5	EAGLES, Ezra, gent.	Toddington					W293,F262
E 6	Moses, widr.	Ridgmont		1811,DE26	P228		
E 7	EALES, Jn.	Ridgmont	21	1805,OC 9	S 38		
E 8	EAMES, Ann, widow	Toddington			R 82	O 48	
E 9	David, blacksmith	Do.	21†	1799,JN28	O 43	S 85	
E 10	Eliz.	Haynes	21		L 17	A 83	
E 11	Jn.	Houghton Regis	25	1793,NO11	A116	A128	
E 12	Jos.	Do.	28	1794,DE15	C492	H 93	
E 13	Thos., farmer ** (with father's consent)	Stanbridge, in Leighton Buzzard§§		1804,MY 3	C484	C485	
E 14	Thos.**	Leighton Buzzard					C484,E13
E 15	Wm., farmer	Shillington					I33,S412
E 16	Wm., house-dweller	Dunstable					E81,C162
E 17	Wm., yeoman	Haynes	21	1804,NO 3	E145	E168	
E 18	EASTAFF, Mary Howard	St. Peter, Bedford	minor		P 87	E 19	
E 19	Emery (mother of Mary)						E18,P87

† "& upwards." § To marry at Luton. §§ At Leighton Buzzard. ** Dec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
E 20	EASTERN, Sarah (with her father's consent)	Melchbourne	minor		T229	G249	
E 21	EAVESTAFF, Rich., gardener **	Leighton Buzzard§	"age"	1796,JA25	C130	H172	
E 22	EBDEN, Sam., widr.	Campton		1810,AU 6	W316a		
E 23	EBB, Jos.*	Luton	22	1799,AU24	S249	W381	
E 24	EBBS, Sam.,* mealman	Do.					H337,L15
E 25	Sam.,* mealmam	Do.					W410,D69
E 26	EDEN, Cath.	Eaton Socon	21†		V 6	C 97	
E 27	Jos.	Odell					C175,E28
E 28	Sarah	Farndish	21†		C175	E 27	
E 29	Thos.*	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1808,MY17	M170		
E 30	Thos.,* widr.	Do.		1812,DE11	M156		
E 31	EDIS, Ann	Little Staughton	21†		G150	E 32	
E 32	Thos.,farmer	Do.					G150,E31
E 33	EDMUNDS, Timothy	Melchbourne					W68,F227
E 34	Wm., sergeant in 14th Regt.Foot	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1798,JA 6	F139	R 98	
E 34a	EDWARDS, Geo.,esq.	See M183.					
E 35	Harriet	Sandy	"age"		B 34		
E 36	Jane	Potton	21†		L 85	E 39	
E 37	Jn.,* labr.	Sharnbrook					W133,F127
E 38	Jos.,butcher	Potton	21†	1796,AP30	H194	F 43	
E 39	Jos.,butcher	Do.					L85,E36
E 40	Mary	Aspley Guise	21†		G128	R135	
E 41	Thos.,* labr.	Souldrop	21†	1799,AU 1	H 23	B550	
E 42	Wm.Bedford,gent.	Henlow	21†	1792,OC31	C481	C479	
E 43	EDWIN, Thos.	Stewkley,Bucks.	30	1794,JA 2	P105	R141	
E 44	EGGLETON, Rob.	Dunstable					R241,H322
E 45	Rob.	Do.					T43,R59
E 46	Rob.	Do.					H363,D23
E 47	EGRAM, Jas.,farmer & innkeeper	Flitton					P310,G96
E 48	Jas.,farmer	Do.					F223,B534
E 49	Jas.,farmer	Do.					K103,T58
E 50	Jas.,widr.,farmer	Do. with Silsoe		1805,JA 8	P 67	N 44	
E 51	EKINS, Jn.	Riseley	21†	1794,SE21	C147	E 52	
E 52	Sam.	Do.					C147,E51
E 53	Hen.,tailor	Eaton Socon	21†	1799,MY18	S336	D126	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
E 54	ELDRIDGE, Cath.	Ampthill	"age"		T158		
E 55	ELGER, Isaac, inn-holder	St.Mary,Bedford					S17, C283a
E 56	Isaac,victualler	Bedford					S284 H428
E 57	ELING, Wm.,victualler	Clapham§	21†	1800,SE22	A 72	S344	
E 58	Wm.,victualler	Do.					M24,A64
E 59	Wm.,victualler	Do.					A19,W480
E 60	ELKERTON, Thos.*	Eversholt	21†	1802,JL 3	D177	C 33	
E 61	ELL(S), Ann						E73,G283
E 62	Chas.,mealman	Luton§§	22	1802,JA20	G143	P131	
E 63	Eliz.	Henlow	21†		L195	E 65	
E 64	Eunice	Do.	21†		T139	W371	
E 65	Jn ,farmer	Do.					L195,E63
E 66	Jn.,farmer	Do.					L197,E71
E 67	Jn.,farmer	Langford	21†	1801,JA 5	W 29	T141	
E 68	Jn.,farmer	Do.					J24,W31
E 69	Jn.	Do.					B314,W25
E 70	Mary	Luton	"age"		G243	H277	
E 71	Mary	Henlow	21†		L197	E 66	
E 72	Sarah (with parents' consent)	Luton	20		C426	G244	
E 73	Sophia (dau.of Ann)	Do.	minor		G283	E 61	
E 74	ELLERD (ELLARD), Jn.	Do.					H146,W205
E 75	Wm.	Do.					T88,T80
E 76	Wm.	Do.					B286,B386
E 77	ELLIMAN, Thos.	Old Warden	"age"	1806,AP 2	B536		
E 78	ELLINGHAM, Chas.	Clipstone in Leighton Buzzard	"age"	1810,JL 9	S125	R 29	
E 79	Jermh.(with his father's consent)**	Do.§§§	minor	1802,DE 3	H354	J 40	
E 80	Jn.,farmer**	Leighton Buzzard	21	1803,OC25	W347	C114	
E 81	Thos.,servant	Dunstable§§§§	21†	1803,DE20	C162	E 16	
E 82	ELLIOTT, Caroline	Clapham	21†		P400	P 17	
E 83	Jn.	Dunstable	36	1797,JA 6	S333	E 87	
E 84	Jn.	Great Staughton, Hunts.	"age"	1809,JL31	M165		
E 85	Jn.,widr.	Dunstable	"age"	1810,FE24	S173		
E 86	Jos.	Do.					M250,B301
E 87	Wm.	Do.					S333,E83

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Clapham.
§§ At Luton. §§§ At Leighton Buzzard. §§§§ At Dunstable.
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ELLIOTT (cont.)						
E 88	Wm.	Dunstable					D19,S531
E 89	Wm., innkeeper	Ampthill					H436,G9
E 90	Wm., straw-manufacturer	Dunstable					C384,C425
E 91	ELLIS, Eliz. (with her father's consent)	Toddington	minor		H346		
E 92	Mr.	Wootton					W328,T98
E 93	ELLM(E)S, Francis, widr., baker	Pattishall, Northants.		1801,JN15	D158	A 6	
E 94	Keziah	Ampthill	21		K 99	S462	
E 95	Mary (with parents' consent)	Barton	28		P367	P122	
E 96	Sarah, widow	Old Warden			F139	R 40	
E 97	ELMER, Jane (with father's consent)	Houghton Conquest	minor		W 59		
E 98	Jn.*	Maulden	21†	1811,JL16	H206		
E 99	EMMERTON, Dorothy	Wootton	21		H254		
E100	Eliz.	Luton	21		D 28	H154	
E101	Geo.	Salford					F31,P12
E102	Jane (with parents' consent)	Luton	18		C511	H391	
E103	Jos., tailor	St. Mary, Bedford§	21†	1797,NO24	S 41	C265	
E104	Mary	Salford	21†		M196	L 22	
E105	Mary	Wootton	21†		B118	P137	
E106	Sarah	Do.	21†		S384	S228	
E107	Thos., grocer	Caddington	21†	1803,JL21	F133	C119	
E108	EMMINGTON, Edw.,* labr. (with consent of his mother, Cath. Studman)	Silsoe§§	minor	1801,FE 2	W131	S524, B311	
E109	EMERY, Ann (with parents' consent)	Eaton Socon	minor		P157	E172	
E110	Ann	Roxton	"age"		L 4		
E111	Edw., farmer	Willington					C423,E135
E112	Edw., farmer	Do	21†	1792,OC26	D202	D200	
E113	Edw., farmer	Cople					W64,G67
E114	Edw., jun., farmer	Do.					D204,M248
E115	Eliz.	Blunham	21†		U 9	U 10	
E116	Eliz. (dau. of Geo.)	Potton	minor		G100	E118	
E117	Frances	Do.	21†		E123	E134	
E118	Geo., currier	Do.					G100,E116
E119	Geo., farmer	Wyboston in Eaton Socon					D11,K7

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St. Mary, Bedford
§§ At Flitton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	EMERY (cont.)						
E120	Geo.	Eaton Socon	"age"	1812,AU29	G153		
E121	Jn.,grocer	Bedford					S549,G145
E122	Jn.,farmer	Willington	21†	1797,NO22	K 8	K 11	
E123	Jn.	Potton	21†	1798,OC17	E117	E134	
E124	Jn.,currier	Bedford					C360,C221
E125	Jn.,grocer (guardian of Anna Symonds)	Do.					S178,T159
E126	Jn.,grocer	Do.					C413a,S190
E127	Jn.,cordwainer	Potton	21†	1804,AP 9	W395	W397	
E128	Jn.,jun.,grocer	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1812,SE25	T181	T182	
E129	Judith Bishop	Potton	21		L 36	L 40	
E130	Martha, widow	Do.			P227		
E131	Mary, widow	Eaton Socon			H396	H395	
E132	Mary	Do.			G154	S198	
E133	Mary (dau.of Wm.)	Do.			F213	E142	
E134	Sam. Woodcock	Potton					E123,E117
E135	Sarah	Willington	21†		C423	E111	
E136	Sarah	Wyboston in Eaton Socon	21†		C 79	G 97	
E137	Susannah	Eaton Socon	21		H177		
E138	Thos.,farmer	Wyboston in Eaton Socon	21†	1794,JN 7	B353	B351	
E139	Thos.	Potton§	22†	1801,NO30	M 52	H263	
E140	Wm.,farmer	Tempsford	21†	1792,NO18	S330	S369	
E141	Wm.,widr.	Sandy		1802,OC 7	C 12	G 23	
E142	Wm.,yeoman	Eaton Socon					F213,E133
E142a	EMPEY, Thos.,plumber See also Impey.	Bedford					L51,R153
E143	ESTWICK, Jas.,farmer	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	21†	1792,MY19	W336	W343	
E144	Mary	Do.	21†		P 56	E147	
E145	Sophia	Haynes	21		E 17	E168	
E146	Susannah (dau. of Thos.)	Biddenham	minor		R182	E148	
E147	Thos.,farmer	Do.					P56,E144
E148	Thos.,farmer	Do.					R182,E146
E149	Thos.,farmer	Do.					M84,S4
E150	Thos.,farmer	Do.	21†	1799,FE 2	K 69	P166	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Potton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
E151	EVANS, Chas.	Luton	30	1796,JA 8	M128	N 87	
E152	Chas.,currier	Bedford					H384,D187
E153	EVANS (or Ivans), Edmd.,butcher	Toddington					R165,H318
E154	EVANS, Eliz.	Luton	24		C116	B256	
E155	[none]						
E156	Eliz.	Eaton Bray			A 26	G 5	
E157	Jn.,schoolmaster	Cardington	21†	1798,AP14	M253	M257	
E158	Roger, widr., clerk	Keysoe		1791,JN11	L 57	W326	
E159	Sarah	Luton	"age"		P311		
E160	Thos ,mealman	Blunham					L59,L65
E161	Thos.,victualler	Bedford					H99,A188
E162	Thos.,victualler	St.Paul,Bedford					C231,J84
E163	Thos.,victualler	Do.					S424,C126
E164	Thos.,bricklayer & victualler	Do.					K79,F57
E165	Thos.,bricklayer	Do.					B267,M135
E166	Thos.,victualler	Do.					C151,R110
E167	Thos.,victualler	Do.					W99,L66
E168	Thos.,victualler	Do.					E17,E145
E169	Thos.,victualler	Do.					G295,F2
E170	Thos.,victualler	Do.					L6,L35
E171	Thos.,bricklayer & victualler	Do.					C483,R220
E172	Thos.,bricklayer	Do.					P157,E109
E173	Thos.,widr.	Do.		1810,OC 2	S472		
E174	Wm.,surveyor	Leominster, Herefordshire	21	1805,AP18	P274	T125	
E175	EVERITT, Geo.,wool-sorter	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1803,MY28	P356	R 45	
E176	EWER, Eliz.	Luton	35		L166	T 60	
E177	EWINGTON, Abel (guardian of Sarah Ivory)	Kimpton,Herts.					I52,D55
E178	EXTON Geo.,gent.	Ampthill	21†	1804,JN21	N 7	S423	
E179	Mary	Do.	"age"		S235		
E180	EYLES (EYELS), Edw., widr.,baker	Riseley	21†	1803,OC 8	H226	C203	
E181	Edw.,yeoman	Do.					E188,J103
E182	Elisha, miller	Odell					B462,E185
E183	Jn.						G44,W288
E184	Jn.,butcher	Odell	21†	1801,JA31	W 5	C 61	
E185	Keziah (dau.of Elisha)	Do.	minor		B462	E182	
E186	Marshall	Carlton					H63,P7

† "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	EYLES (EYEIS)(cont)						
E187	Mary (with guardian's consent)	Sharnbrook	minor		G 58		
E188	Skevington, yeoman (with consent of father, Elisha Eyles)	Chellington	minor	1805,AP 6	J103	E181	
E189	EYRE, Eliz.	Pavenham	21†		B155	A177	
E190	Eliz.	Blunham	"age"		N 83		
E191	EYTE, Mary	Beggary in Eaton Socon	21†		B336	E192	
E192	Thos., farmer	Do.					B336, E191
F 1	FACEY, Eliz.	Cardington	21†		C466	W241	
	FAIN. See FANE.						
F 2	FAIRFOLD, Eliz.	Colmworth	21		G295	E169	
F 3	FAIRY (FAREY), Jn.,* labr.	Harrold	21†	1793,JA16	S355	W 60	
F 4	Sam. [signs "FEARY"], farmer	Dean					M106, F5
F 5	Susannah	Dean	21†		M106	F 4	
F 6	Wm.	Covington, Hunts.	"age"	1809,DE 2	L154		
	FALCONER (FALKNER, FAWKENER)						
F 7	Jn.	Bletsoe					M39, B58
F 8	Kitty	Sharnbrook	"age"		B308		
F 9	Mary, widow	Houghton Regis			F288	A125	
F 10	Thos.*	Luton					F282, K86
F 11	Wm., servant	Oundle, Northants.	21	1804,NO10	R151	B385	
	FALDO (FALDER? FAL(L)DOR)						
F 12	Cath.	Lidlington	22		R 19	T223	
F 13	Cath.	Millbrook	21†		K106	F324	
F 14	Jn., farmer	Marston Morteyne	21†	1791,DE 3	B238	B237	
F 15	Mary	Toddington	23		H343	J 70	
F 16	Wm., wheelwright	Lidlington	21†	1791,JL19	H236	B 97	
F 17	Wm., yeoman	Bedford					W13, Y5
F 18	Wm., farmer	Millbrook	21†	1804,SE22	A160	O 12	
F 19	FALL, Peter, farmer	Marston Morteyne	21†	1803,OC27	L 31	L 32	
F 19a	FANCH, Susannah	Leighton Buzzard **	"age"		C358	H178	
F 20	FANE (FAIN), Ann	Little Park, Ampthill	21†		P 44	P 45	
F 21	Ann (dau. of Jn.)	Flitwick	minor		G180	F 25	
F 22	Eliz.	Flitwick	21†		S306	F 24	
F 23	Jn., farmer	Do.	21	1791,NO11	L119	O 28	
F 24	Jn., farmer	Do.					S306, F22

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." ** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	FANE (FAIN)(cont.)						
F 25	Jn., husbdn.	Flitwick					G180, F21
F 26	Mary	Ampthill	21†		R 20	B626	
F 27	Thos., farmer	Flitwick					T173, H49a
	FAREY. See FAIRY.						
F 28	FARMBROUGH, Wm., maltster	Aylesbury, Bucks.	21†	1802, MY12	C122	C124	
F 29	FARMER, Sam.,* soldier (with father's consent)	St. Cuthbert's Bedford§	minor	1803, AU 8	S495	F489	
F 30	FARR, Fanny	Luton	21†		B 19	F 41	
F 31	Geo.*	Cranfield	21†	1798, NO27	P 12	E101	
F 32	Jn., carpenter	Aspley Guise					S5, T39
F 33	Jn., carpenter	Do.					S81, J68
F 34	Jn., carpenter	Do.					D222, J91
F 35	Jn., carpenter	Do.					I13, J69
F 36	Jos.	Eaton Socon					H106, F38
F 37	Mary	Do.	21†		L208	W437	
F 38	Sarah	Do.	21		H106	F 36	
F 39	Wm.	Croydon, Cambs.	21	1794, JN28	G334	B449	
F 40	Wm.	Cardington	21†	1803, FE23	W 33	W251	
F 41	Wm., victualler	Luton					B19, F30
F 42	Wm.	Do.	21†	1808, AP20	M240		
F 43	FARRIN, Jn.	Stotfold					E38, H194
F 44	Wm., farmer	Do.	21†	1799, MR18	W 26	P 20	
F 45	FARRINGTON, Eliz., widow	Biggleswade§§			J 55	M219	
F 46	FARROW, Ann, widow	Oakley			S321	P396	
	FAULKNER. See FALCONER.						
F 47	FAVELL, Patrick,* farmer	Thurleigh					J58, F119
F 48	Patrick	Wilden§§§	"age"	1806, OC13	B158		
F 49	Wm., cordwainer	Bedford					P73, F301
F 50	Wm., farmer	Wilden					J96, S275
F 51	Wm., yeoman	Do.					H61, B48
	FAWKNER. See FALCONER						
F 52	FEDDON, Hen., gent.	Luton					W52, P251
F 53	FELL, Geo.,* labr.	Flitton	21†	1799, AP29	D125	T209	
F 54	Sam.,* labr.	Luton	21†	1799, DE 3	F247	C 28	
F 55	FELLOWS, Thos., victualler	Studham	21†	1804, OC 6	A 98	M273	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St. Cuthbert, Bedford.
§§ At Kempston. §§§ At Wilden.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
F 56	FELTS (FELPTS), Hezekiah	Harrold	minor	1792,OC 9	S329	F 59, P325	
F 57	Susannah	Do.	21†		K 79	E164	
F 58	Wm., mat-maker	Pavenham	21†	1791,MY23	K 26	F154	
F 59	Wm. (father of Hezekiah)	Harrold					F56, S329
F 60	FENN, Frances	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		S478	D 35	
F 61	Jn.*	Sundon	21†	1810,OC 9	W 58	R147	
F 62	Phyllis	Do.	24		B416	B421	
F 63	FENNEL, Priscilla, widow	Aspley Guise			L176		
F 64	FENSHAM (FENSOM), Benj.* labr.	Milton Brian	40†	1802,DE 7	C251	P 84	
F 65	Cath.	Eaton Socon	21†		S486	S100	
F 66	Eliz. (dau. of Wm)	Toddington	minor		B 87	F 72	
F 67	Jas.,* widr.	Aspley Guise		1808,MR 1	B417		
F 68	Rich.	Toddington	25	1806,OC14	A 25		
F 69	Wm.*	Luton					S263, H20
F 70	Wm.,* labr.	Houghton Regis					W161, F207
F 71	Wm., farmer	Toddington	22	1803,MY 5	P138	B442	
F 72	Wm.	Do.					B87, F66
F 73	Wm.,* labr.	Do.§	24	1811,AP 4	S230	C226	
F 74	FERNIE, Andrew, surgeon	Kimbolton, Hunts	21†	1798,NO19	C437	S391	
F 75	FIELD, Charlotte	Pulloxhill§§	22		W195		
F 76	Dan., bricklayer	Hitchin, Herts.	50	1791,AU23	A192	A191	
F 77	Eliz. (with parents' consent)	Streatley	21		G189	G327	
F 78	Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		C501	G 20	
F 79	Frances	Shefford in Campton§§§	21†		G239	N 24	
F 80	Geo., yeoman	Oakley	minor	1797,JL 2	C249	F 84, H415	
F 81	Geo. Honeybone, farmer	Meppershall	21†	1803,NO 2	W200	W194	
F 82	Jas., gent.	Hemel Hempstead, Herts.	almost 21	1794,JL18	G339	G341;	
	"(his guardian, just dead, who approved of the match)"						
F 83	Jas., widr., watch-maker	Luton		1801,JL 3	S537	P142	
F 84	Jn. (father of Geo.)	Oakley					F80, C249
F 85	Jn. Tesh	Pulloxhill	22	1807,SE—	B411		
F 86	Jos., farmer	Meppershall					G264, C342

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Toddington.
§§ At Flitton. §§§ At Clifton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	FIELD (cont.)						
F 87	Jos., farmer	Meppershall					M105,C336
F 88	Jos., farmer	Do.					W145,F125
F 89	Jos., farmer	Do.					B439,K28
F 90	Jos., farmer	Do.					P218,I2
F 91	Jos., farmer	Do.					F234,F129
F 92	Jos., farmer	Campton					P219,F137
F 93	Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21		H405	C 68	
F 94	Sarah	Potton	21†		B 42	H 3	
F 95	Sarah (with father's consent)	Biggleswade§	minor		R105		
F 96	Susannah, widow	Campton			I 5		
F 97	Wm., baker	Wootton	21†	1793,JA26	B231	B235	
F 98	Wm., baker	Do.					B236,T96
F 99	Wm.	Luton					S241,B133
F100	Wm.,farmer	Oakley					W56,S527
F101	FIELDER, Hen.	Tempsford					T155,P211
F102	FINLAYSON, Jas.	St.Pancras, Midx.	21†	1808,SE13	C345		
F103	FISHER, Ann	Potton	21†		H 21		
F104	FISH, Sarah	Southill	21†		W182		
F105	FISHER, Abigail, widow	Hockliffe			W296	R132	
F106	Eliz.	Ickwell in Northill	21†		T133	R103	
F107	Jas.	Stotfold	"age"	1808,MY 9	S 23		
F108	Jn, sawyer [?tawyer]	Flamstead,Herts.					K35,S358
F109	Jn., * labr. (with father's consent)	Maulden§§	minor	1812,OC 6	C402	M 5	
F110	Jos.,farmer	Ickwell in Northill	21†	1799,JN 4	G233	F113	
F111	Sarah	Do.	21†		G237	F112	
F112	Wm.	Northill					G237,F111
F113	Wm., baker	Ickwell in Northill					F110,G233
F114	Wm.	North Crawley, Bucks.	21†	1799,AU23	A 93	A 97	
F115	Wm., yeoman	Northill	21	1804,MY19	M200	L 38	
F116	Wm., baker	Do.					C385,B581
F117	FITZJOHN, Jas.	Croydon, Cambs.	21†	1797,AU 3	C275	C272	
F118	FLANDERS, Deborah (with father's consent)	Little Staughton	minor		G148		
F119	Eliz.	Eaton Socon	21†		J 58	F 47	
F120	Thos., victualler	Little Staughton					L194,L192
F121	FLAXMAN, Jn.,* labr.	Sundon	34	1792,JL12	K 60	D139	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Old Warden. §§ At Maulden.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
F122	FLECKNER, Jn., widr.	St. Peter, Bedford		1812, JA30	S118		
F123	Jos.	Riseley	21†	1793, SE 1	J108	B564	
F124	FLECKNEY, Wm., *labr.	Pulloxhill	21†	1800, FE15	P352	A 48	
F125	FLEMING, Eliz., widow	Blunham			W145	F 88	
F126	Jn.	Haynes	"age"	1806, OC 4	A 13		
F127	Lettice (dau. of Martha)	Elstow§	minor		W133	F128	
F128	Martha,* widow						F127, W133
F129	Sarah	Meppershall	21†		F234	F 91	
F130	FLEMONS, Sarah	Leighton Buzzard***	"age"		O 23	P409	
F131	FLETCHER, Ann	St Paul, Bedford	21†		T199	W265	
F132	Ann	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		W173	C416	
F133	Ann	Caddington			E107	C119	
F134	David, baker	North Crawley, Bucks.	21†	1802, MY31	A120	A124	
F135	Mary	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		E 34	R 98	
F136	Mary	Toddington	21†		K 58		
F137	FLINT, Charlotte	Old Warden	21†		P219	F 92	
F138	Chas.	Campton	"age"	1809, AP29	S 28		
F139	Jas., widr., farmer	Old Warden		1798, OC13	E 96	R 40	
F140	Jas., farmer	Do.					T197, P22
F141	Jas., farmer	Do.					B629, I39
F142	Jn., tailor	Silsoe					K16, S499
F143	Jn., draper	Shillington					P192, S127
F144	Sarah	Do.	21†		S170	B507	
F145	Thos.	Ampthill	21†	1812, OC 2	N 78		
F146	Wm., farmer	Caldecot, Herts.	21†	1792, OC29	W127	W128	
F147	FLITTON, Edw., butcher	Luton	34	1800, MY15	H 75	W476	
F148	FLOWERS, Rich., tailor	Westoning					C305, N86
F149	FLUDE, Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		C 29	W262	
F150	FOLBIGG, Sam., * labr.	St. Mary, Huntingdon, Hunts.	21†	1801, AP21	M 63	B573	
	FOLKES (FOOKS, FOWKES)						
F151	Jas., labr. (with father's consent)	Woburn	20	1803, OC31	L123	P237	
F152	Jas., labr.*	Elstow§§	21†	1799, JA 4	S483	F172	
F153	Jonathan,* widr.	Warley, Essex		1794, DE11	W282	W263	

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Harrold.
† "and upwards."
§§ At Elstow. *** Pec. of Leighton.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	FOLKES (FOOKS, FOWKES)(cont.)						
F154	Rich., farmer	Wootton					F58,K26
F155	FOLLWELL, Ann	Cranfield	21†		L 48		
	FOOKS. See FOLKES						
F156	FOOT, Cath.	Henlow	21†		H168	B500	
F157	FORD, Cath.(dau. of Rob.)	Colmworth	minor		M 83	F166	
F158	Eliz.(dau.of Jos.)	St. John, Bedford	minor		B 36	F163	
F159	Jos.,* labr.	Do.					D84,P167
F160	Jas.* (with parents' consent)	Colmworth	minor	1811,JN17	G162a	F169, W315	
F161	Jos.,* victualler	St. John, Bedford					D22,D74
F162	Jos.,* victualler	Do.					F167,S99
F163	Jos.,* victualler	Bedford					B36,F158
F164	Jas.	Luton	21†	1807,JN 8	H284		
F165	Rob.,* farmer	Colmworth					N97,M50
F166	Rob.,* farmer	Do.					M83,F157
F167	Rob.,* widr., farmer	Do.		1795,JN 6	S 99	F162	
F168	Rob.,* widr., farmer	Do.		1796,JA 9	S 10	S 11	
F169	Rob.,* labr.	Do					F160,G162a
F170	Sarah, widow	Milton Ernest			L164a	P286	
F171	FOSBURY, Sarah	Newport Pagnell, Bucks §	"age"		L 93		
F172	FOSKET (FOSCUT), Jn., victualler	Cople					F152,S483
F173	Rob.,widr.	Ringstead, Northants.		1811,JL30	H 94		
F174	FOSSEY, Ann	Shillington	21†		B143	F189	
F175	Ann	Luton	21†		W319	B427	
F176	Dan., farmer	Arlesey					T64,S15
F177	Dan.	Do.	21†	1809,OC20	S361		
F178	Geo., servant	Whipsnade	21†	1803,DE12	C317	B298	
F179	Jas.	Houghton Regis					T228,F183
F180	Jn., coachman	Dunstable	21†	1802,JL13	I 42	I 46	
F181	Jn., strawhat-dealer	Do.					P372,J4
F182	Lucy	Do.	21		D 24	C370	
F183	Mary	Houghton Regis	28		T228	F179	
F184	Wm.	Luton					T175,W324
F185	Wm.	Dunstable	21	1791,OC23	T191	R189	
F186	Wm.	Luton					W317,S332

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St.Mary,Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	FOSSEY (cont.)						
F187	Wm.	Luton					M107,W316
F188	Wm.	Do.					B426,W320
F189	Wm., farmer	Shillington					B143,F174
F190	Wm.	Do.	21†	1811,FE27	G436		
F191	FOSTER, Ann	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"		K 73		
F192	Edw.,farmer	Shillington					C435,D40
F193	Jn.,gent.	St.Cuthbert,Bedford	21†	1791,OC 3	P270	A 2	
F194	Jn.,farmer	Holwell	21†	1796,MY 2	D 30	D 51	
F195	Jn., clerk	West Thurrock, Essex	"age"	1806,FE 3	S 11a		
F196	Sarah	Kempston	21†		L127	W256	
F197	Thos.,brick-maker	Kibworth, Leicestershire	21†	1798,NO 5	T195	T192	
F198	Wm.*	Caddington	25	1795,NO23	S510	G 46	
F199	Wm.	Cranfield	21†	1809,JN21	O 16		
F200	FOVEAUX, Mary	Ampthill			K 50	P241	
F201	FOUNTAIN, Ann (with mother's consent)	Whipsnade	minor		D211	O 34	
F202	Jn.*	Eaton Bray	21†	1809,JA14	S146		
F203	Jn.(with mother's consent)	Kensworth,Herts.	minor	1809,AP26	B282	B279	
	FOWKES. See FOLKES						
F204	FOWLER, Ann	Henlow	21†		T211	W 75	
F205	Ann	Luton	21†		H233		
F206	Ann (dau.of Levi)	St.Peter, Bedford§	minor		S 34	F214	
F207	Eliz.	Houghton Regis	23		W161	F 70	
F208	Eliz., widow	Do.			T213	H312	
F209	Eliz.	Toddington	21†		P187		
F210	Francis,farmer	Henlow					T180,F220
F211	Jn., tailor	Wellingborough, Northants.	21†	1797,JL15	C228	C229	
F211a	Jas.,farmer	Toddington	21†	1799,OC24	H203a	S 31	
F212	Jas.* (with parents' consent)	Do.	minor	1808,JN 7	B131		
F213	Jn., brewer's clerk	St.Neots,Hunts.	21†	1803,JN17	E133	E142	
F214	Levi, yeoman	St.Peter,Bedford			S 34	F206	
F215	Mary	Henlow	21†		G324a		
F216	Mary	Toddington	25		S502		
F217	Philip,farmer	Do.	31†	1793,NO 8	F271	W471	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St.Mary,Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	FOWLER (cont)						
F218	Philip, widr.	Toddington		1800,JN13	R 8	B431	
F219	Rich.*	Little Brick-hill, Bucks.	21†	1795,AP 7	S511	S288	
F220	Sarah	Henlow	21†		T180	F210	
F221	Simon	Riseley	"age"	1807,JA26	F284		
F222	Sophia	Do.	"age"		A164	G 59	
F223	Thos.,widr., cutter	Dunstable Houghton		1801,FE12	B534	E 48	
F224	Wm.,* labr.	Pulloxhill	21†	1798,JA26	C 75	P124	
F225	Wm.*	Flamstead,Herts.	21†	1810,AU15	D 39		
F226	FOX, Abraham	Haynes	21	1811,NO26	K 90		
F227	Alice	Melchbourne	21†		W 68	E 33	
F228	Ann	Do.	21†		P255	F242	
F229	Ann, widow	Dean			S411	B 20	
F230	Chas.,baker (with guardian's consent)††	Upton, Bucks.	minor	1801,AP 6	B 2	F235	
F231	Eliz.	Melchbourne	21†		A 77	E 3	
F232	Eliz.	Cardington	21		H195	D225	
F233	Frances	Milton Brian	19		G 20	C373	
F234	Jn. Gregory, grazier (with father's consent)	Leighton Buzzard	minor	1798,NO14	F129	F 91	
F235	Jn. Gregory, farmer	Campton					F230,B2
F236	Jn.,collar-maker	Dunstable					B637,G117
F237	Jn.,gent.	Dean					L171,F239
F238	Geo.*	Elstow	"age"	1806,MY30	A 73		
F239	Mary (dau of Jn.)	Dean	minor		L171	F237	
F240	Sarah, widow	Toddington			G19a	S504	
F241	Sophia	Leighton Buzzard **	"age"		P346	C440	
F242	Thos.,farmer	Melchbourne					P255,F228
F243	FOXEN, Ann	Toddington	"age"		K 55		
F244	Eliz.	Do.	21†		O 62		
F245	Wm.,* yeoman	Do	21	1804,OC27	A106	S476	
F246	FOXLEE, Jos.	Eversholt	21†	1802,MY20	F258	B381	
F247	FRANCIS, Charlotte	Streatley	21†		F 54	C 28	
F248	Jn.*	Westoning	21†	1799,JA24	B415	B113	
F249	Jn.*	Ridgmont	21†	1800,FE16	L 41	F251	

* Signs by mark only. † "&upwards." †† See p.197.
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	FRANCIS (cont.)						
F250	Jos.*	Southill	"age"	1809,FE23	T 36		
F251	Wm.	Ridgmont					L41,F249
F252	FRANK, Livett, victualler	Potton					P275,T56
F253	FRANKLIN, Abraham, mason	St.Paul,Bedford					T51,F255
F254	Ann	Houghton Conquest	21†		B128		
F255	Betty	Ampthill§	21		T 51	F253	
F256	Chas.	Potton					W125,S257
F257	Eliz.	Do.	24		W125	F256	
F258	Eliz.	Heath & Reach, Leighton Buzzard	21†		F246	B381	
F259	Eliz.	Lidlington	21†		B132		
F260	Harriet	Potton	21		W179	H 25	
F261	Martha	Do.	"age"		G218		
F262	Sophia	Do.	21†		W293	E 5	
F263	Thos.,gent.	Leighton Buzzard	21	1804,FE22	S233	S234	
F264	FRASER, Eliz.,widow	Barton			R 92	C 83	
F265	Jos.,labr.	St.Paul,Bedford					B451,H219
F266	[none]						
F267	Hannah Grace (with father's consent)	Toddington	minor		T176		
F268	Susan	Flitwick	21†		J122	K 18	
F269	FREEBORN, Ann	St.Paul Bedford	21†		H301	M259	
F270	Eliz.(with her mother's consent)	St.Mary,Bedford§§	minor		S416	H191	
F271	FREEMAN, Eliz.	Houghton Regis	21†		F217	W471	
F272	Isaac, servant to Sir Geo.Osborne,bart.	Chicksands					B173,Y2
F273	Jn, millwright	Toddington	21†	1792,JN28	H 19	F275	
F274	Jn.	St.Sepulchre, Northampton,Northants.	"age"	1812,JA 7	S237		
F275	Jos.,miller	Houghton Regis					H19,F273
F276	Jos.	Do.	22	1794,FE 3	A123	A129	
F277	Lydia	Toddington	24		B430	J 15	
F278	Mary, widow	Studham	"age"		M 72a	N 60	
F279	Thos.,* labr.	Olney,Bucks.	21	1805,FE12	K 64	D118	
F280	Wm.,yeoman	Haynes	21†	1794,SE22	K 42	K 43	
F281	Wm., minister of the Gospel	Bedford					S550,B145

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Henlow. §§ At Kempston.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
F282	FREETH, Jonathan, quaker	Luton	30	1796,MR24	K 86	F 10	
F283	Maria (dau of Sampson)	St.Mary,Bedford	minor		G214	F286	
F284	FREER, Mary "(who will be of age the first day of Feby. before which day the marriage to be solemnized but has the consent of her lawful parents)".	Pertenhall	minor		F221		
F285	Rob.,* labr. (with mother's consent)	Souldrop	minor	1807,SE25	B571a	C448, R 3	
F286	FREETH, Sampson, colonel in H.M. forces resident in Bedford.						G214,F283
F287	FRENCH, Dadley, butcher	Harrold	21†	1791,AU 2	S257	W 18	
F288	Edw.,carpenter	Houghton Regis	25	1802,JN19	F 9	A125	
F289	Jn.	Winslow,Bucks					F290,C439
F290	Mary (dau. of Jn.)	Do.§	minor		C439	F289	
F291	Mary	Eversholt	"age"		O 30		
F292	Rob.,* labr.	Ickwell in Northill	minor	1802,JL20	S 40	G246, F293	
F293	Rob.,* son. (father of Rob)						F292,S 40
F294	Wm.,servant	Turvey	21†	1794,OC14	P172	P173	
F295	FRESHWATER, Ann	Great Barford	"age"		H114		
F296	Martha (dau. of Thos.)	Do.	minor		M222	F298	
F297	Sam.*	Eaton Socon	"age"	1812,MY23	B324		
F298	Thos.,farmer	Great Barford					M222,F296
F299	Thos.,widr.	Do.		1808,DE27	S129		
F300	Wm.,farmer	Chalton in Blunham	21†	1796,DE22	B276	D209a	
F301	FROGG, Eliz.	Oakley	21†		P 73	F 49	
F302	Eliz.	Do.	21†		H414	B245	
F303	FRONE, Jos.	Amersham,Bucks**					J121,W43
F304	FROSTLEY, Jn.,labr*	Westoning	21†	1793,FE13	H 9	P357	
F305	FRY, Jane	Farnham,Surrey§§	21†		S375		
F306	FULLER, Andrew, minister of the Gospel,	Kettering,Northants.		1794,DE 4	C237	K 45	
F307	Mary (dau.of Wm)	Wilden	minor		T174	F311	
F308	Rebecca (with father's consent)	Cardington	minor		R 21		
F309	Thos.,widr.,labr.	Harrold		1799,NO 9	C257	R209	
F310	Thos.,* labr. (with father's consent)	Wilshamstead§	minor	1802,DE24	G281	P149	
F311	Wm.,* farmer	Wilden					F307,T174
F312	Wm.*	Thurleigh	"age"	1806,MY 8	S252	G 8, C256	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Wilshamstead.
§§ At Aspley Guise. ** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
F313	FULLWOOD, Chas., farmer	Luton					B631,G277
F314	Charlotte	Old Warden	"age"		W213		
F315	Hen.,victualler	St.Margaret, Westminster	21†	1800,MR 6	T132	T140	
F316	Mary	Henlow	21†		Y 14	W454	
F317	Sophia	Blunham	21†		M226		
	FURNESS (FURNIS)						
F318	Rebecca	Dunstable	22		H380	H229	
F319	Rich.,gent.	Bedford					V11,L185
F320	Rich.,collarmaker	Ampthill	21†	1797,SE12	B580	E 12	
F321	Rich. collarmaker	Do.					A204,W139
F322	Rich.,gent.	Bedford					R162,T11
F323	FURZE, Jn.	Ampthill	21†	1806,AU17	S490		
F324	Rob.,joiner	Woburn					K106,F13
G 1	GADDSDEN, Benj.,* labr.	Ravensden	21†	1802,OC11	J114	M140	
G 2	Jas.	Eaton Bray§	23	1796,DE 5	B575	G 3	
G 3	Jeffery	Do.					G2,B575
G 4	Jeffery	Do.§	26	1797,OC 6	H390	H143	
G 5	Rich.,husbdn.	Do.					A26,E156
G 6	GADSBY, Hannah	Bolnhurst	21†		S562	W300	
G 7	Thos.,clerk	Bedford					T8,A209
G 8	GALE, Jn.,yeoman	Thurleigh					F312,S252
G 9	Maria	Ampthill	21†		H436	E 89	
G 10	GALER, David,farmer	Shillington					D53,J52
G 11	GAMBY, Ann, widow	Everton§§			B469	M 21	
G 12	GARDNER, Dan.	Millbrook	21	1793,NO24	B 75	G 16	
G 13	Hannah	Milton Brian	28		B 40		
G 14	Jas.(son of Wm.)	Battlesden	20†	1802,SE21	B312	P331, P102,G19	
G 15	Jn.	Luton					G18,N3
G 16	Jn.	Do.					G12,B75
G 17	Jn.	Do.					D221,S86
G 18	Sam.	Hatfield,Herts,	28	1793,OC22	N 3	G 15	
G 19	Wm.						G14,B312
G 19a	GARLICK, Thos.,widr., gent.	Boughton,Northants.		1791,JN 8	F240	S504	
G 20	GARNER, Jn.,* servant	Milton Brian	21	1791,OC 5	F233	C373	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Eaton Bray. §§ At Cople.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GARNER (cont)						
G 21	Jn., victualler	Bedford					W328,T98
G 22	Jn., victualler	Do.					G194,S36
G 23	Jn., victualler	Do.					E141,C12
G 24	Jn., innholder	Do.					P35,C400
G 25	Jn., victualler	Do.					B503,P180
G 26	Jn.*	Maulden	21†	1807,AP22	S452		
G 27	Rebecca	Battlesden	22		A144	B137	
G 28	Rich., labr.*	Northill§	minor	1803,JA24	H407	P 70, G 29	
G 29	Thos.*(father of Rich.)	Do.					G28,H407
G 30	Wm., yeoman	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1800,OC21	H313	R 43	
	GARRATT (GARRETT),						
G 31	Dingly, white-smith	Bedford					W435,L99
G 32	Hannah	Aspley Guise	21†		S 6	C367	
G 33	Jn.*	Maids Morton, Bucks.	21†	1793,OC26	B640	B125	
G 34	Jonathan*, widr., blacksmith	Biggleswade		1795,SE18	G204	D183	
G 35	Mary, widow	Cardington			C201	S587	
G 36	Mary	Dean	"age"		B139	R157	
G 37	Mary (dau. of Rich.)	Old Warden	minor		S304	G 39	
G 38	Mary	Blunham	"age"		B386		
G 39	Rich., yeoman	Old Warden					S304,G37
G 40	GARVEY, Rich., schoolmaster	St.Peter, Northampton,Northants.	"age"	1810,JA 1	D171	D168	C[illegible]
G 41	GATES, Jn.,* labr.	Clapham					M51,T57
G 42	GATWOOD, Eliz.	Luton	21		P 78	S227	
G 43	GAUDERN, Rich., widr.	Turvey		1811,MY27	B144		
G 44	Wm., farmer	Easton Maudit, Northants.	21†	1792,MY24	W288	E183	
G 45	GAYE, Chas. Seaman, surgeon	Campton	21†	1800,SE 6	H199	R169	
G 46	GAZELY, Dan.	Caddington					F198,S510
G 47	Jane, widow	Old Warden			P231		
G 48	GEALING, Jos., mat-maker	Pavenham	21†	1791,MR22	B596	C421	
G 49	Wm.	Do.					N42,C165
G 50	Wm.	Do.					H74,I15
G 51	Wm.	Do.					A140,P11
G 52	GEE, Amelia	Turvey	"age"		B146		
G 53	Geo., coachman	St.Paul,Bedford					S496,W3
G 54	GEEVES, Eliz.	Sandy	21†		A104	B 52	
G 55	GELL, Eliz.	Tempsford	21†		M162	G 56	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Northill

No.	Name	Date	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GELL (cont)						
G 56	Rich., farmer	Tempsford					M162, G55
G 57	Thos., butcher	Do.	21†	1798, MR27	S418	R230	
G 58	Thos. (with father's consent)	Sharnbrook	minor	1808, DE10	E187		
G 59	Thos., yeoman	Riseley					A164, F222
G 60	GENN, Denton, widr.	St. Cuthbert, Bedford		1811, AP28	B 24		
	GELLIS. See JELLIS.						
G 61	GEORGE, Edw., victualler	Tempsford					J102, M218
G 62	Mary, widow	St. Paul, Bedford			P368	G121	
G 63	Peasor, wheelwright	Roxton					C417, G66
G 64	Rob., farmer	Wilstead	21†	1793, FE 6	D198	D203	
G 65	Sarah	Riseley	21		M 60		
G 66	Susannah	Roxton	21†		C417	G 63	
G 71	GERY (GEARY), Mary Selina	Bushmead in Eaton Socon	21†		M214	I 10	
G 68	Eleanor	Do.	21		M215	H350	
G 67	Ann	Wilshamstead	21†		W64	E113	
G 69	Hester	Bushmead Priory in Eaton Socon	21†		W 1	G 72	
G 70	Jn.	Ashton, Northants.	"age"	1811, JN 3	H256		
G 72	Wm., esq.	Bushmead in Eaton Socon					W1, G69
G 73	GESS, Rebecca (dau. of Wm.)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		B 49	G 74	
G 74	Wm., cordwainer	Bedford					B49, G73
G 75	GIBBARD, Jn.	Sharnbrook	21	1812, DE16	H 37		
	GIBBONS (GIBBINS)						
G 76	Ann	Tingrith	24		D 9	T222	
G 77	Edw., gent.	Bottisham, Cambs.	21†	1803, AU 8	D132	D136	
G 78	Eliz.	Souldrop	"age"		B 47		
G 79	Jos., farmer	Tingrith					S316, P319
G 80	Jos., farmer	Do.					D7, D81
G 81	Jos., farmer	Do.	35	1803, AU 7	P350	D 8	
G 82	Rob., farmer	Milton Ernest	21†	1801, MR24	C238	H332	
G 83	Thos.	Tingrith§	21†	1792, MY 8	D 15	D 10	
G 84	Thos., farmer	Westoning					P97, H52
G 85	GIBBS, Cath.	Ampthill	21†		J 7		
G 86	Charlotte	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		B494	S154	
G 87	Geo., labr.*	Stagsden	"age"	1807, SE17	S456	S207, R200	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Tingrith.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GIBBS (cont.)						
G 88	Judith	Harlington	28		M154	M151	
G 89	Rob., gardener	Ampthill					I14,W108
G 90	GIBSON, Margt.	Chicksands§	21†		B174	C 64	
	GIDDENS (GIDDINGS)						
G 91	Ann	Ampthill	21†		W449	G268	
G 92	Eliz. Fowler	Clifton	21†		W 53	N 31	
G 93	Jn., parish-officer						H54,C95
G 94	Rebecca	Silsoe§§	"age"		K 83		
G 95	Rebecca	Do.§§	21†		K 80	R 46	
G 96	Sarah	Flitton	21†		P310	E 47	
G 97	Thos., shopkeeper	Do.					N43,N59
G 98	Thos.,* shop-keeper	Do.					H340,P308
G 99	GIFFORD, Margt.	Sandy	21†		M 80		
G100	GILBERT, Jas,	Potton	21†	1792,JL17	E116	E118	
G101	Jas.,* labr.	Sutton	21†	1792,OC13	M161	M158	
G102	Jn., farmer	Potton					S287,P141
G103	Jn.	Do.					G330,G106
G104	Jn., coach-proprietor	Dunstable					H292,N63
G105	Jn., bookkeeper in London at the 'Golden Cross.'	St. Martin, Midx.	27	1805,JA22	D212	S403	
G106	Sarah	Potton	21†		G330	G103	
G107	GILBEY, Ann	Whipsnade	21†		S112	S113	
G108	GILL, Jos.,* labr.	Cardington	21†	1796,JL 5	B556	L 71	
G109	Rich.*	Thurleigh	21†	1792,OC10	W 3	K 38	
G110	GILLET, Mark,* labr.	St. Paul, Bedford§§§	21†	1793,AP12	P390	P304	
G111	Wm.,* labr. (son of Wm)	Houghton Conquest	19	1792,OC29	B 13	G112	
G112	Wm.,* labr.	Do.					G111,B13
G113	GILLHAM, Jn., hatter	Bedford					G134,M217
G114	Mary	Sharnbrook	21†		H245	H246	
G115	GINGER, Stanbridge, yeoman	Eaton Bray					B517,D72
G116	Wm.,* labr.	Flamstead, Herts.	21†	1810,NO23	W 51	P 10	
G117	GOBBY, Alice	Luton	21†		B637	F236	
G118	Kitty	Do.	21†		W373	B420	
G119	Martha	Do.	30		G303		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Campton.
§§ At Haynes. §§§ At St. Paul, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
G120	GODDARD, Edw., blacksmith	Ravensden	21†	1800,DE24	R112	R115	
G121	Rob., blacksmith	Bedford					P366,G62
G122	Wm., blacksmith	Goldington	21†	1796,MY30	P147	K 97	
G123	GODFREY, Ann	Sandy	21†		T124	S559	
G124	Ann	Toddington	21†		A 32	G127	
G125	Eliz.	Luton	23		B425	O 10	
G126	Geo., dealer	Pulloxhill	21†	1802,OC13	N 8	N 11	
G127	Geo., dealer	Toddington					A32,G124
G128	Jas.	Banbury, Oxfordshire	21†	1801,DE18	E 40	R135	
G129	Mary Ann	Houghton Conquest	25		S352	T130	
G130	Sarah	Shefford in Campton	21†		C211	H171	
G131	Sarah	Toddington	21†		C457	B382	
G132	Sarah	Berkhampstead, Herts.	21†		B650		
G133	Wm.	Toddington	21	1794,DE20	C297	M270	
G134	GOFF, Jn., farmer	Harrold	21†	1799,FE25	M217	G113	
G135	GOLDING, Hen., gent.	Biddenham	21†	1799,JN11	S164	G137	
G136	Mary	Stagsden	21†		C504	S539	
G137	Miller, gent.	Biddenham					G135,S164
G138	GOLDSMITH, Ann (dau. of Eliz.)	Ampthill	minor		G329	G140	
G139	Eleanor	Do.	21†		C100	G271	
G140	Eliz.	Do.					G138,G329
G141	GOODE, Mary	Luton	21†		W115	L120	
G142	Susan	Tempsford	"age"		R 83		
G143	GOODIN, Eliz.	Flamstead, Herts.§	22†		E 62	T131	
G144	GOODLAND, Jas., cooper	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1791,OC24	H213	P176	
G145	GOODLIFFE, Ann (dau. of Wm.)	Eaton Socon	minor		S549	G156	
G146	Ann	Do.	"age"		G308		
G147	Jas., shopman	St. Albans, Herts.					R229,T185
G148	Jn.	Eaton Socon	"age"	1808,FE29	F118		
G149	Jos., farmer	Do.	21†	1794,JA 4	R238	P284	
G150	Jos., widr., farmer	Little Staughton		1799,AU10	E 31	E 32	
G151	Mary	Eaton Socon	"age"		R228		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Luton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GOODLIFFE (cont.)						
G152	Mich.,* labr.	Eaton Socon	21†	1803,OC11	B205	M225	
G153	Sarah	Do.	"age"		E120		
G154	Thos.,* farmer	Do.	21†	1796,JA28	E132	S198	
G155	Thos.,farmer	Do.	minor	1798,DE26	B348	G157, B497	
G156	Wm.,farmer	Honeydon in Eaton Socon					G145,S549
G157	Wm.(father of Thos.)	Eaton Socon					B348,G155
G158	GOODMAN, Ann	Husborne Crawley	21†		A 44	G167	
G159	Dan.*	North Crawley, Bucks.	21†	1803,OC 9	P 23	W117	
G160	Eliz.	Lidlington	21†		H438	B126	
G161	Eliz.	Husborne Crawley	21†		S440	A 45	
G162	Eliz.(with parents' consent)	Salford	minor		A 47	C206	
G162a	Eliz.	Colmworth	"age"		F160	W315	
G163	Jas.,butcher	Eversholt					J1,S454
G164	Jas.,widr.	Do.		1812,OC22	C195		
G165	Jn.						S404,H173
G166	Jn.	Eaton Bray					S381,D154
G167	Jn.,farmer	Husborne Crawley					A44,G158
G168	Jn.,yeoman	Ridgmont	21	1804,JN21	P160	T 19	
G169	Jn.(with parents' consent)	Bletchley, Bucks.	minor	1810,FE25	S500	C268	
G170	Maria	Eversholt	21		K 27	S455	
G171	Mary	Ampthill	21†		K 98	W468	
G172	Mary	Tilbrook	21†		C289	W 35	
G173	Mary	Ridgmont	21†		D194	A 23	
G174	Mary	Bletchley, Bucks.§	21†		C267	C260	
G175	Mary	Flitwick	21†		M279		
G176	Rich.	Do.	21†	1809,MR21	C319		
G177	Rob., labr.	Kempston	"age"	1809,OC19	H 33	B586	
G178	Sam.,widr.	Cranfield		1806,SE20	O 3		
G179	Sarah	Millbrook	21†		D 75		
G180	Thos.,husbdn.*	Westoning	21†	1810,AP26	F 21	F 25, R 95	
G181	Thos.,farmer	Leighton Buzzard**					B315,H127
G182	Wm.*	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1793,OC31	M249	B105	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Aspley Guise.
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
G183	GOODSHIP, Geo., farmer	Clophill					B452,M141a
G184	Geo., yeoman	Campton					K120,K4a
G185	Mary	Luton	28		B 90	J 21	
G186	Ruth	Clophill	"age"		B248		
G187	GOODSON, Jn.	Tring, Herts.	30	1806,FE10	S437		
G188	GOODWIN, Mary	Southill			W168	A 7	
G189	Rob.*	Debenham, Suffolk	29	1792,JA28	F 77	G327	
G190	GOODYEAR, Thos., grocer	Market Street in Caddington					J50,A127
G191	GOOSWY, Ann	Luton	25		D 56	J 22	
G192	Cath. (dau. of Wm.)	Harrold	minor		C218	G195	
G193	Eliz.	Podington	21†		B546	L 86	
G194	Jn., grocer	Do.	21†	1797,OC 3	S 36	G 22	
G195	Wm., baker	Do.					C218,G192
G196	GORDON, Ann	Houghton Conquest	21†		C127	T169	
G197	Jane, widow	Ampthill			H 3		
G198	Jn., grocer	Do.					B366,C318
G199	Rich.,* widr.	Wavendon, Bucks.		1806,AU31	T225		
G200	Wm.,* labr.	Kempston					G201,S279
G201	Wm.* (son of Wm.)	Oakley	minor	1812,JL25	S279	G200, B509	
G202	GOSLING, Jas.*	Tempsford	"age"	1812,OC10	G219		
G203	GOSS, Ann	Bolnhurst	21		S 8		
G204	Mary	Tempsford	21†		G 34	D183	
G205	GOSTELOW, Jn., victualler	Woburn	21†	1801,FE11	G291	C469	
G206	Thos., farmer	Dunstable	21†	1803,DE 8	T 37	S405	
G207	GOUDE, Francis	Do.	30	1793,AU 8	H311	W 89	
G208	GOUGH, Sam., servant	Flitwick					P43,H314
G209	GOWER, Jos.*	St. Michael, St. Albans, Herts.	25	1792,AU 5	H121	H202	
G210	GRANBOROUGH, Wm.,* marine	St. Dunstan, Canterbury, Kent	21†	1791,FE 1	W386	S119	
G211	GRANGER, Isaac	Gamlingay, Cambs.					S68,R32
G212	GRANT, Ann	Great Barford	21†		P397	A 87	
G213	Eliz.	Do.	21†		M131	S310	
G214	Geo., esq., widr.	Walton, Maidenhead, Berkshire		1812,MY23	F283	F286	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
G215	GRANTHAM, Valentine, clerk	Odell					N65,T217
G216	GRAVESTOCK, Ann (with parents' consent)	Luton	"age"		C406	C184	
G217	Judith	Cople	21†		P394	S212	
G218	Sam.	Sutton	"age"	1812,OC 9	F261		
G219	GRAY (GREY), Charlotte	Eaton Socon	"age"		G202		
G220	Jas.	Colmworth	21†	1795,OC 5	W 92	A 16	
G221	Jas.	Eaton Socon§	"age"	1806,OC29	P177		
G222	Jn., farmer	Colmworth					N81,K24
G223	Jn.	Gamlingay, Cambs.	"age"	1806,FE14	M149		
G224	Jn.	Edlesborough, Bucks.	21†	1808,JN15	P175		
G225	Jos., sergeant in the Prince of Wales' Regt.						G241,S92
G226	Mary	Eaton Socon	21†		H 17	V 9	
G227	Wm.	Luton					W474,H18
G228	Wm.* (with father's consent)	Southill	minor	1810,MR12	I 54	P201 H104	
G229	GREEN, Ann	Bolnhurst	21		H120		
G230	Ann, widow	Shillington			I 8		
G231	Benj., widr.	St.Mary,Edmund'sbury, Suffolk		1805,OC 4	S258		
G232	Eleanor	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		R167	G235	
G233	Eliz.	Clifton	21†		F110	F113	
G234	Eliz.	Market Street in Caddington	22		A117	M277	
G235	Francis, merchant	Bedford					R167,G232
G236	Geo., tailor	Do.					G251,M81
G237	Geo., farmer	Clifton	21†	1798,JL17	F111	F112	
G238	Geo., tailor	St.Peter,Bedford	21	1799,MR26	B632	C460	
G239	Geo., farmer,widr.	Clifton§§		1802,SE27	F 79	N 24	
G240	Jn., farmer	Battlesden					H9,N41
G241	Jn., sergeant in General Balfour's Regt.	Benfield,Berkshire	21†	1793,DE 4	S 92	G225	
G242	Jn., farmer	Battlesden					H71,G253
G243	Jn.	Luton	32	1795,JA 2	E 70	H277	
G244	Jn.	Do.					C426,E72
G245	Jn.	Hockliffe	"age"	1797,MY20	B292	J 18	
G246	Jn., farmer	Meppershall					F292,S40

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Eaton Socon.
† "and upwards."
§§ At Clifton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GREEN (cont)						
G247	Jn., yeoman	Northill					T150,C387
G248	Jn.	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1807,MY27	L 74		
G249	Jn., carpenter	Melchbourne					T229,E20
G250	Jn.,* labr.(with father's consent)**	Crafton, Wing,Bucks.§		1799,JA 7	S530	D 92	
G251	Jos., tailor	St.Peter,Bedford	21†	1795,JL21	M 81	G236	
G252	Lucy	Ampthill	22†		V 4	W473	
G253	Lydia (with parents' consent)	Battlesden	minor		H 71	G242	
G254	Mary	Wilden			R252	B620	
G255	Mary	Luton	21†		W 55	C434	
G256	Rebecca	Clifton	21†		N 25	G269	
G257	Rich. lace-dealer	Olney,Bucks.	21†	1799,DE28	M 68	M 70	
G258	Rich., labr.	Southall, Midx.	21†	1812,NO 5	R 31a	P 47	
G259	Rob., farmer	Sutton	21†	1795,MR20	K 52	A136	
G260	Sam., yeoman	Great Barford	21	1804,JL 4	A217	L 81	
G261	Sophia (with mother's consent)	Clifton	minor		W188	A139	
G262	Thos., miller	Stanford in Southill§§	21†	1802,AU12	P299	N 30	
G263	Thos., widr.	Woburn		1811,JN 1	T 9		
G264	Wm., widr., farmer	Clifton		1793,FE 6	C342	E 86	
G265	Wm., baker	Shefford	21†	1795,JL 2	H353	H268	
G266	Wm., farmer	Bolnhurst					H118,N47
G267	Wm.	Ampthill	21†	1797,FE 4	R249	W292	
G268	Wm., attorney-at-law	Do.					W449,G91
G269	Wm., farmer	Clifton					N25,G256
G270	Wm., baker	Campton					L46,H422
G271	Wm.	Ampthill					C100,G139
G272	Wm.	Campton	33	1810,JA12	C352		
G273	Wm.	Cople	"age"	1810,JA15	S254		
G274	GREENSTREET, Maria	Barton	21†		C499		
G275	GREENWAY, Jn., yeoman	Tempsford	21†	1791,JN17	P 4	S365	
G276	GREENWOOD, Mary	Houghton Regis	30		P123	G306	
G277	GREGORY, Charlotte	Luton	21†		B631	F313	
G278	Eliz.	Eversholt	21†		P306	A 60	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard. §§ At Southill
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GREGORY (cont.)						
G279	Geo., baker	Steppingley					P6,S360
G280	Jn., yeoman	Eversholt					W152,G284
G281	Mary	Haynes§	21†		F310	P149	
G282	Mary	Eversholt	21†		P388	C325	
G283	Rich., lieutenant in 14th Regt.	Luton	21†	1800,JN18	E 73	C427	
G284	Sarah	Eversholt	23		W152	G280	
G285	Thos., butcher	Stagsden	21†	1793,AP 1	W 32	P142a	
G286	Thos., butcher	Do.					B216,M209
G287	Thos., butcher	Do.					A69,D97
G288	Thos., clerk	Henlow					G329,G138
G289	Thos.	Stagsden					R203,H369
G290	GRESHAM, Jn., gent.	Dunstable					B511,G294
G291	Leonara	Do.	21†		G205	C469	
G292	Nodes (as testified by her father)	Chicksands§§	"age"		W387		
G293	Sarah	Campton	"age"		B 44		
G294	Wm, gent.	Dunstable	24	1794,AU18	B511	G290	
	GREY. See GRAY						
G295	GRIFFITHS, Rob., gentleman's servant	Leatherhead, Surrey	21	1805,JA29	F 2	E169	
G296	GRIMSHAW, Caleb, widr.	Hockliffe		1801,JL15	M 42	H441	
G297	Caleb, victualler	Do.					S33,J74
G298	Thos. Shuttleworth, M.A., clerk	Biddenham	"age"	1810,SE 8	L150a	J 90	
G299	GROCOCK, Jn., hop-merchant	Leicester, Leicestershire					V12,B6
G300	Wm. Austin	Ashford, Kent	"age"	1808,AU13	P 21	P 38	
G301	GROOM, Fanny (with parents' consent)	Eaton Bray	20		H210	G304	
G302	Jas.,* labr.	Flitwick	21†	1795,NO 5	B572	P 95	
G303	Sam.	St. Luke, Midx.	"age"	1806,OC 7	G119		
G304	Thos.	Eaton Bray					H210,G301
G305	Wm.	Dunstable	31	1795,DE14	H144	C254	
G306	Wm.	Do.					P123,G276
G307	GRUMMETT, Thos.,* labr., widr.	Clophill		1798,OC 2	M155	B310	
G308	GRUNWELL, Sam	Witton, Hunts.	"age"	1811,MY13	G146		
G309	GRUT, Thos., clerk	Isle of Guernsey, Hampshire [sic]	21†	1801,JN22	M 73	C241	

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Wilshamstead.
† "and upwards."
§§ At Campton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GUDGEON (GUDGIN),						
G310	Ann	Marston Morteyne	21†		P259		
G311	Eliz.	Haynes	"age"		B171		
G312	Hannah, widow	Maulden	21†		B 21	G318	
G313	Jn.,* yeoman	Market Street in Caddington	21†	1802,MY24	I 45	I 44	
G314	Jn.	Haynes	21†	1811,SE12	M243		
G315	Mary	Do.	23		T 34	T 33	
G316	Mary	Westoning	"age"		P 46		
G317	Rob.	Pulloxhill	21†	1811,JN 8	B 84		
G318	Thos., farmer & husbdn.	Maulden					B21,G312
G319	Thos., farmer	Do.	21†	1792,NO 5	B 16	B 22	
G320	Thos., widr.	Houghton Conquest		1807,AP25	S176		
G321	Wm., farmer	Barton					W295,A153
G322	GUESS, Thos., labr.	Bedford					R246,C89
G323	GURNEY, Ann	Houghton Regis	22		S 32	T188	
G324	Emily	Stotfold	21†		I 20		
G325	Jas.*	Luton	21	1794,DE 3	B635	C432	
G326	Sarah	Houghton Conquest	21†		D 86	R191	
G324a	Francis	Henlow	21†	1811,FE 9	F215		
G327	Thos.	Streatley					G189,F77
G328	Thos.,* widr.	Stotfold§		1796,JN 8	K101	P277	
G329	Thos., gent.	Ampthill	21†	1797,OC12	G138	G288	
G330	Wm.	Houghton [sic]	21†	1793,MY 7	G106	G103	
G331	GURREY, Jn., yeoman	Lidlington	21†	1797,AU29	W206	A 88	
G332	Jn., farmer	Do.					M230,V5
G333	GUTTERIDGE, Ann	Luton	21†		C312		
G334	Eliz.	Blunham	21		F 39	B449	
G335	Eliz.	Dunstable	21†		W433	G347	
G336	Eliz.	Luton	21†		C294		
G337	Eliz.	Do.	21†		P355		
G338	Esther	Do.	"age"		D223		
G339	Frances	Do.	24		F 82	G341	
G340	Jane, widow	Wootton			H157	H145	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Stotfold.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GUTTERIDGE (cont.)						
G341	Jas.	Luton					F82, G339
G342	Jas.	Offley, Herts.					L113, G345
G343	Jos.	Luton	21†	1810, MR19	H218		
G344	Jos., widr.	Do.		1812, JA 6	S 73		
G345	Mary (with parents' consent)	Offley, Herts.§	19		L113	G342	
G346	Mary	Shillington	21†		F190		
G347	Rich., jun., farmer	Dunstable					W433, G335
G348	Rich., jun., husbdn.	Do.					C327, M274
G349	Sarah (with parents' consent)	Luton	18		J 43	B262	
H 1	HACK, Sarah (with father's consent)††	Hockliffe§§	18		Y 3		
H 2	HAGAR (HAGGER), Harriet	Ampthill	21†		D 42	D 43	
H 3	Thos., brazier	Potton					B42, F94
H 4	HAILEY, Jn.,* labr.	[?Filgrave], Bucks.	21†	1811, SE18	A169	D 82	
	HAINES. See HAYNES.						
H 5	HALFHEAD, Eliz.	Campton	21†		B649	B440	
H 6	Wm., corn-factor	Elstow	21†	1797, JN22	W338	P301	
H 7	Wm., corn-dealer	St. Paul, Bedford					S226, L139
H 8	Wm.,* private soldier (with parents' consent)	Do.	minor	1812, AP 6	M 75	W 10	
H 9	HALL, Ann	Do.	21†		F304	P357	
H 10	Benj.,* private, 14th Regt. Foot	Do. quartered in Bedford.	"age"	1805, SE27	P 13	C413	
H 11	Edith (with parents' consent)	Eaton Socon	20		W 7	H 13	
H 12	Eliz.	Caddington	30		B264	S240	
H 13	Humph., butcher	Roxton					W7, H11
H 14	Humph., butcher	Chawston in Roxton					W222, C388
H 15	Jane* (mother of Ann Stevens)	Old Warden					S471, W359
H 16	Jn.	Dunstable§§§	36	1799, AP 1	A199	W363	
H 17	Jn., butcher (with parents' consent)	Eaton Socon	minor	1803, JN 3	G226	W 9	
H 18	Mary (with parents' consent)	Luton	20		W474	G227	
H 19	Sarah	Toddington	21†		F273	F275	
H 20	Sarah, widow	Luton			S263	F 69	
H 21	Thos.	Guilden Morden, Cambs.	21†	1811, FE 9	F103		
H 22	Wm.*	Ridgmont	21†	1802, JL17	M 11	W172	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Luton.
§§ At Westoning. †† See p.197. §§§ At Dunstable.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
H 23	HALLIDAY, Rose	Pavenham	21†		E 41	B550	
H 24	HALIFAX, Jos.	Luton					H291,O32
H 25	HALLOWELL, Jas., esq.	St.Paul,Bedford					W179,F260
H 26	Jas., widr.	St.Peter,Bedford		1810,JA30	P120		
H 27	HALLWORTH, Chas.	Maulden	21	1810,DE15	P195		
H 28	Hannah	Pulloxhill	21†		S109	H 32	
H 29	Peggy	Do.	21†		O 56	H 31	
H 30	Sam.	Barton	21†	1811,OC 8	S174		
H 31	Thos., farmer	Pulloxhill					O56,H29
H 32	Thos., farmer	Do.					S109,H28
H 33	Thos.	Do.	29	1807,NO11	H135		
H 34	HALSEY, Ann	Harlington	"age"		M150		
H 35	HAMINTON, Jos.* (with parents' consent)	St.Peter, Hertford,Herts.	20	1800,JL17	W157	T 62	
H 36	HAMMOND, Gosley	Olney,Bucks.					J30,J48
H 37	HAMPSON, Mary	Luton	21		G 75		
H 38	HANCOCK, Susannah	Kempston	"age"		G177	B586	
H 39	HANDS, Mary	Eversholt			W101	K 56	
H 40	Rich., farmer	Cranfield					P212,P261
H 41	HANDSCOMBE, Ebenezer, watch-maker	Ampthill					H136,S147
H 42	Ebenezer, watch-maker	Do.	21†	1801,AU24	B 61	M205	
H 43	Ebenezer, watch-maker	Do.					W422,P14
H 44	Matth., yeoman	Shillington	23†	1791,JL19	D 87	S422	
H 45	Sarah	Woburn	21†		W273	M204	
H 46	Wm.	Pavton	"age"	1812,DE28	D124		
H 47	HANNEL, Eliz.	Battlesden	21†		S372	R168	
H 48	HANSON, Geo., grocer	Pulloxhill	21†	1798,DE 9	A 24	C273	
H 49	Wm., cordwainer	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	21†	1797,JL25	B 15	B537	
H 49a	HAPENNY, Eliz.	Flitwick	22		T173	F 27	
H 50	HARBARET, Sarah	Lidlington	21†		T 30	B127	
H 51	HARBETT, Rich., labr.	Westoning					I22,B590
H 52	HARBOROUGH, Ann	Do.	21†		P 97	G 84	
H 53	Eliz. (with father's consent)	Pulloxhill§	minor		L162	B304	

* Signs by mark only. † " & upwards." § To marry at Tingrith.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HARBOROUGH (cont.)						
H 54	Sarah	Silsoe in Flitton			C 95	P295, G 93	
H 55	Susannah	Westoning	27†		P225	P223	
	HARDEY (HARDAY),						
H 56	Key, jun.	Toddington	"age"	1810,MR23	B444		
H 57	Sarah, widow	Harrold			C219	R 31aa	
H 58	HARDING, Jn., widr., pastry-cook	St. Paul, Bedford		1804,FE18	P340	P347	
H 59	HARDWICK, Hen.	Stevington					H63,P7
H 60	Francis, widr.	St. Paul, Bedford		1810,MR31	S342		
H 61	Jn.*	Roxton	"age"	1806,SE26	B 48	F 51, P215	
H 62	Rebecca	Ampthill	21†		W299	B565	
H 63	Wm.* (son of Hen.)	Carlton	minor	1796,JA30	P 7	E186, H 59	
H 64	Wm.	Olney, Bucks.	21†	1796,AU13	W451	W457	
H 65	HARE, Mary	Upper Gravenhurst	"age"		M 33	M 34	
H 66	Rebecca	Do.§	21		M 99	H361	
H 67	Sarah	Do.	21		D 89	H 69	
H 68	Thos., widr.	Lower Gravenhurst		1811,JL27	W 20		
H 69	Wm., yeoman	Upper Gravenhurst					D89,H67
H 70	HARMER, Ann	Sandy	21†		B 12	N 40	
H 71	HARPER, Edw. (with parents' consent)	Battlesden	19	1794,AP24	G253	G242	
H 72	Eliz.	Southill	21		B525	M207	
H 73	Rob., widr., draper	Kempston§§		1798,MY 2	H283	S 14	
H 74	Thos.* (with mother's consent)	Thurleigh	21†		I 15	G 50	
H 75	HARRIS, Ann	Luton	23		F147	W476	
H 76	Ann (dau. of Joshua)	Harrold	minor		M255	H 80	
H 77	Geo.	St. Botolph, Aldgate, Midx.	"age"	1809,AP29	C167	W 42	
H 78	Hen.*	Banbury, Oxfordshire§§§	25	1808,SE 9	M 77		
H 79	Jonas* (with father's consent)	Astwood, Bucks.	minor	1811,FE 5	B601		
H 80	Joshua, collar-maker	Harrold					M255,H76
H 81	Mary	Old Warden	21†		W303	R 6	
H 82	Mary (with father's consent)	North Crawley, Bucks.§§§§	minor		A 33		
H 83	Mary (with parents' consent)	Bletsoe	minor		W260	H 92	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Lower Gravenhurst.
§§ At Kempston. §§§ At Southill §§§§ At Flitton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HARRIS (cont.)						
H 84	Sarah	Pullaxhill	21†		A 9	H387	
H 85	Sarah (with parents' consent)	Potton	minor		D153	A195	
H 86	Sarah	Pertenhall	21		H315	H159	
H 87	Thos.	Potsgrove	21†	1795,MY 6	S508	M266	
H 88	Thos.,baker	Winslow,Bucks.					C439,F290
H 89	Thos.Edw.,* yeoman	St.George,Hanover Square,Midx.	21†	1802,AP 9	H435	C389	
H 90	Wm.,labr.	Pavenham	21	1805,JA10	B486	P362	
H 91	Wm.,baker	Ampthill	21	1812,JL 2	B232	L 68	
H 92	Wm.,yeoman	Bletsoe					W260,H83
H 93	HARRISON, Benj.,gent.	Luton					E12,C492
H 94	Eliz.,widow	Eaton Socon			F173		
H 95	Jn.	London					R188,P207
H 96	Mary	Eaton Socon	21†		T184	H100	
H 97	Mary, widow	St.Paul,Bedford			B 73	B152	
H 98	Mary (with mother's consent)	Pavenham	minor		B499	M 26	
H 99	Sam.,widr.,stonemason	Do.		1800,MY29	A188	E161	
H100	Wm.,* farmer	Grafham,Hunts.					T184,H96
H101	Wm.,gent.	Luton					M145a,R247
	HARRODINE,(HARRADINE)						
H102	Jas.,widr.	Southill		1812,MR12	C401		
H103	Jn.	Sandy	"age"	1809,FE 6	S 12		
H104	Sam.,farmer	Southill					G228,I54
H105	Sam.	Cardington§	21†	1811,AP27	B344		
H106	HARROWELL, Hannah	Studham	21†		W 83		
H107	HART, Jn.,widr.	Wavendon, Bucks.					I38,C279
H108	Jn.,* yeoman	Northill					T150,C387
H109	Jn.,yeoman	Wilden					P62,H113
H110	Mary (with father's consent)	Goldington	minor		T 79	P 59	
H111	Sam.,* widr., victualler	Riseley		1791,JA 4	A 27a	C168	
H112	Susannah	Milton Ernest	"age"		A 84		
H113	Susan (dau.of Jn.)	Wilden	minor		P 62	H109	
H114	Thos.*	Great Barford	"age"	1808,DE15	F295		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Cardington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HART (cont.)						
H115	Wm., baker	Aspley Guise§	21†	1797,MY24	S334	M186	
H116	Wm., miller	Do.					S281,H126
H117	Wm., labr., private in Beds. Militia	St. Mary, Bedford					B424,B406
H118	HARTOP, Jn.,* labr.	St. Neots, Hunts.	21†	1797,JA11	N 47	G266	
H119	Jn., farmer	Keysoe					S223,R109
H120	Jn.	Do.	21	1807,SE12	G229		
H121	HARTWELL, Eliz.	Caddington	21		G209	H202	
H122	Hannah	Harrold	21		B371	D 59	
H123	HARVEY, Jn., clerk	Eaton Socon§§	"age"	1809,AU25	C471		
H124	HARWOOD, Alice (with mother's consent)	Houghton Regis	minor		S529		
H125	HASLEHAM, Wm. Dale, gent.	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"	1812,FE19	S 93	S 94	
H126	HASLEWOOD, Dorothy (with parents' consent)	Simpson, Bucks.	§ minor		S281	H116	
H127	HATTOM, Alice	Leighton Buzzard **	"age"		B315	G181	
H128	HAWKES, Chris., yeoman	Thurleigh					H131,P153
H129	Edith	Do.			H134		
H130	Jn., farmer	Do.					A82,T193
H131	Jn., yeoman	Do.	21	1805,JN 8	P153	H128	
H132	Jn.	Luton	50	1806,FE 8	P381		
H133	Sophia	Do.	21†		U 6		
H134	Wm.	Thurleigh	"age"	1812,JL 9	H129		
H135	HAWKINS, Eliz.	Flitton with Silsoe	24		H 33		
H136	Jn., tailor	Ampthill§§§	25	1800,SE 6	S147	H 41	
H137	Mary	Maulden	23		A162	S448	
H138	Rob.	Chalgrave	30	1792,DE10	O 52	W146	
H139	Rob.	Do.					C134,S35
H140	Rob.	Do.					C293,P238
H141	Rob., farmer	Toddington					W149,A119
H142	Rob. Castleman, bricklayer	Bedford					I12,C142
H143	Sam.	Edlesborough, Bucks.					G4,H390
H144	Sarah	Houghton Regis	24		G305	C254	
H145	HAWLEY, Thos.,* farmer	Kempston					H157,G340
H146	HAWKINS, Wm.	Edlesborough, Bucks.	25	1795,AP18	W205	E 74	
H147	HAWLEY, Cath.	Kempston	"age"		T 78		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards" § To marry at Aspley Guise.
§§ At Eaton Socon. §§§ At Ampthill. ** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
H148	HAWTHORN, Eliz.	Biddenham	21†		C 94	C290	
H149	HAYDON, Isaac	Luton	29	1793,JA10	R128	I 50	
H150	Jane (with parents' consent)	Do.	18		P292	H152	
H151	Mary	New Mill End in Luton	22		B135	H153	
H152	Sam.	Luton					P292,H150
H153	Sam.,farmer	Do.					B135,H151
H154	Wm.	Do.					D28,E100
H155	Wm.*	Do.					H309,M153
H156	HAYNES (HAINES),Hen., blacksmith	Wootton					P395,R180
H157	Hen.,widr., blacksmith	Do.		1797,OC14	G340	H145	
H158	Jn.,* labr.	St.Paul,Bedford					W41,N36
H159	Jn.,* labr.	Do.					H315,H86
H160	Rich.,* widr.	Northill§	21†	1808,JL12	S541	S216, B337	
H161	HAYTREAD, Jn., innkeeper	Silsoe					P83,S27
H162	HAYWOOD, Eliz. "with her mother's consent, her father having died about 19 years since."	Luton	20†		C433	H163	
H163	Jas.,stay-maker	Luton					C433,H162
H164	HAZELDINE, Jn.,* poulterer	St.Peter, Bedford§§	21†	1801,SE19	P116	P125	
H165	HEAD(DE), Mary**	Heath & Reach, "age" Leighton Buzzard§§§			W116	S319	
H166	Thos.,* labr.	Southill	21†	1799,AU10	W368	C462	
H167	HEADLAND, Simon*	Souldrop	21†	1791,DE 8	A 1	R205	
H168	HEADY, Wm.,widr., shoemaker	Hitchin,Herts.	21†	1802,MR20	F156	B500	
H169	HEATH, Geo.	Luton	"age"	1809,FE24	K 68		
H170	Jn.,miller	Codicote,Herts.	21†	1797,OC17	C166	C170	
H171	Jn.,miller	Bedford					C211,G130
H172	HEATHCOTE, Wm., parish-clerk	Leighton Buzzard**					E21,C130
H173	HEAKELL, Mary	Eaton Bray	21†		S404	G165	
H174	HEBBES, Ann	Marston Morteyne	21†		W119	H175	
H175	Wm.,* labr.	Wootton					W119,H174
H176	HECKFORD, Geo.	St.Ives,Hunts.	21†	1810,AU28	H304		
H177	HEDDING, Wm.	Eaton Socon	21	1810,JL 6	E137		
H178	HEDGES, Thos.*	Leighton Buzzard**					C358,F19a
H179	HEELAS, Eliz.	Luton	"age"		B 8	J 26	
H180	HEMSTED, Jn.,widr., clerk	St.Paul, Bedford§§§§		1800,AU27	W189	A 4	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Northill. ** Pec. of Leighton.
§§ At St.Peter,Bedford. §§§ At Leighton Buzzard. §§§§ At St.Paul,Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
H181	HENDERSON, Eliz., widow	St.Paul,Bedford			S479	W272	
H182	HENLEY, Wm.	Caddington	21	1792,MY14	C271	C117	
H183	Wm.	Do.	21†	1811,JN 3	W413		
H184	HENSMAN, Hen.Blowes, surgeon	Liverpool, Lancashire	21	1804,MR15	D101	R 88	
H185	Hen.,farmer	Bozeat, Northants.	21†	1797,NO 4	C185	R 4	
H186	HENSON, Wm.,widr.	Ramsey,Hunts.	25†	1798,SE25	C344	W183	
H187	HERRING, Wm.	Hitchin,Herts.	"age"	1805,DE 9	N 77		
H188	HEWITT, Edw.,labr.††	Cublington, Bucks.	21†	1807,JN22	P272	B359	
H189	Mary	Lavendon,Bucks.	§21		L191		
H190	Wm. * widr.	Leighton Buzzard		1811,MY24	L163		
H191	HEWLETT, Thos.,labr.	Wootton					S416,F270
H192	Wm.	Do.	21†	1811,MY23	P 33		
	See also Hulet H413.						
H193	HICKMAN, Eliz.	Do.	21†		H259	S 19	
H194	Eliz.,sojourner at	Gamlingay, Cambs.§§	21†		E 38	F 43	
H195	Jn.,butcher	Cardington	21†	1799,JN24	F232	D225	
H196	Rich.,glazier	Shefford	21†	1803,JL18	J 85	H197	
H197	Thos.,butcher	Cardington					H196,J85
H198	Thos.	Do.	"age"	1806,AP21	W207		
H199	HICKS, Ann	Campton	21†		G 45	R169	
H200	Caroline	Do. cum Shefford	21†		B179		
H201	Jn.	Christchurch, London	"age"	1806,JL25	L101		
H202	HICKSON, Jermh.	Caddington					G209,H121
H203	HIDE (HYDE), Anthony,* alehouse-keeper	Northill					H206a,M126
H203a	Eliz.	Toddington	21†		F211a	S 31	
H204	Jn.,* farmer	Stotfold					P234,M113
H205	Jn.,* labr.	Cople	21†	1810,DE25	D 62	D199	
H206	Mary	Maulden	21†		E 98		
H206a	Sarah (dau. of Anthony)	Caldecot in Northill	minor		M126	H203	
H207	Wm.,victualler	Stevington					N79,I21
H208	Wm.,cordwainer	Do.					W109,S487
H209	Wm.(with father's consent)	Wilshamstead§§§	minor	1810,SE 1	M244	B332, S149	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Odell.
§§ At Potton. †† See p.197. §§§ At Wilshamstead.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
H210	HIGBID, Wm.	Egeborough [i.e. Edlesborough], Bucks.	25	1796,JN22	G301	G304	
H211	HIGGESON, Charlotte	Compton	21†		I 26		
H212	HIGGINS, Jn., widr.	Luton§	32	1794,NO18	H287	H214	
H213	Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		G144	P176	
H214	Wm.	Luton					H287,H212
H215	Wm.	Do.	28	1797,AP 3	J 2	J 17	
H216	HIGGINSON, Mary, widow	Do.			C357		
H217	HIGGS, Jos.,* jun. (with father's consent)	Ridgmont	20	1807,SE26	C 14		
H218	HIGHAM, Jane	Luton	"age"		G343		
H219	HIGHAMS, Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21		B451	F265	
H220	HIGHAM, Mary,widow	Flitwick§§			P 91	R199	
H221	Thos., labr.(son of Jn.)	Cranfield	minor	1801,JA14	D146	H222, S442	
H222	Jn.,* labr.	Do.					D146,H221
H223	HIGHT, Edith	Renhold	21†		H402a	T233	
H226	HILL(S), Ann,widow	Keysoe	21†		E180	C203	
H224	Allen, park-keeper	Silsoe					H240,C35
H225	Ann	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		S229	S 50	
H227	Eliz.	Elstow§§§	21†		A 81	D128	
H228	Hannah	Dunstable	28		P403	C132	
H229	Jn.	Luton					H380,F318
H230	Jn.	Bedford					B384,D207
H231	Jn., carpenter	Ampthill					W360,R149
H232	Jn., bricklayer	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1801,OC 2	S189	B540	
H233	Jn.	Luton	"age"	1811,SE16	F205		
H234	Jos.* (with parents' consent)	Do.	18	1800,AU18	B295	H431	
H235	Jos., widr.	Newport Pagnell, Bucks.		1808,MY10	B641		
H236	Mary	Cranfield	21†		F 16	B 97	
H237	Mary	Luton	21†		B107		
H238	Sarah	Marston Morteyne	21†		W114	P143	
H239	Thos.	Silsoe					B233,T92
H240	Thos., gamekeeper	Flitton in Silsoe	24	1804,AU21	C 35	H224	
H241	Thos., bricklayer (son of Thos.)	Islington, Midx.	minor	1805,JL 8	M100	H242	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Luton.
§§ At Ridgmont. §§§ At Kempston.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HILL(S) (cont.)						
H242	Thos., bricklayer	St.Paul,Bedford					H241,M100
H243	Wm., farmer	Shelton	21†	1791,FE21	P179	D138	
H244	Wm., farmer	Do.					H372,A114
H245	HILSON, Geo.,* carpenter	Sharnbrook	21†	1799,AP11	G114	H246	
H246	Rich.,* carpenter	Thurleigh					H245,G114
H247	HILTON, Francis,* farmer	Oakley					B302,L144
H248	Francis,* farmer	Do.	21†	1796,JA12	K118	J 38	
H249	Jas.,* yeoman	Do.	21†	1801,JL18	P245	W 22	
H250	HILLYARD, Jn.	Westoning					H251,M263
H251	Rob., farmer	Higham Gobion	29	1803,JN26	M263	H250	
H252	Rev. Sam.	Bedford					A56,L69
H253	Sam., minister of the Gospel	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1796,NO12	A 66	A 54	
H254	Thos.	St.John,Bedford	21	1806,OC 1	E 99		
H255	HILLYER, Eliz.	Cranfield	21†		C246	M267	
H256	HINDES, Charlotte	Kempston	"age"		G 70		
H257	Jn., yeoman	Wootton	21	1804,JN11	N 20	L137	
H258	Jn., yeoman	Do.					L138,S425
H259	Rich.	Do.	21†	1795,OC 1	H193	S 19	
H260	HINE, Eliz.	Upper Gravenhurst	21†		S 80	H270	
H261	Eliz., widow	St.Mary,Bedford§			C 86	W436	
H262	Eliz.	Odell	21		R217	H272	
H263	Jn.	Potton					E139,M52
H264	Jn., farmer	Knotting					K115,R139
H265	Thos.,* victualler	Bedford					S300,C224
H266	Thos., coal-heaver	St.Paul,Bedford					M173,M286
H267	Wm.,* innkeeper	St.Mary,Bedford					A115,T163
H268	Wm., innholder	Bedford					G265,H353
H269	Wm., victualler	Do.					R74,L145
H270.	Wm.,* victualler	Do.					S80,H260
H271	Wm.,* victualler	St.Mary,Bedford					B533,D26
H272	Wm., yeoman	Odell					R217,H262
H273	HINKS, Rob.	Keysoe	"age"	1806,OC13	C214		
H274	HINSON, Jn.	Luton§§	27	1792,JA 2	D150	H275	
H275	Rich.	Do.					H274,D150
H276	Rich.	Do.					T29,T20
H277	Wm.	Do.					G243,E70

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St.Paul,Bedford. §§ At Luton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
H278	HIPWELL, Dan.	Wootton	"age"	1810,AU 4	R 9		
H279	Hannah	Pavenham	21		P291	A179	
H280	Lettice (with father's consent)	Do.	minor		P290		
H281	Mary, widow	Do.			M 28	C491	
H282	HITCHCOCK, Jn., excise-officer	Potton	21†	1812,MY19	A197	A196	
H283	Rebecca, widow	Carlton§			H 73	S 14	
H284	HOAR(E), Cath.	Luton	21†		F164		
H285	Jos.	Flamstead,Herts.	26	1793,OC 9	B403	B401	
H286	Mary	Potsgrove	21†		W138	S509	
H287	Sarah	Flamstead, Herts.§§	24		H212	H214	
H288	HOBBS, Eliz.(dau. of Mary)	Toddington	minor		M 16	H289	
H289	Mary	Do.					H288,M16
H290	Rich.	Do.	22	1808,NO12	S253		
H291	Thos.*	Dunstable	32	1791,DE25	O 32	H 24	
H292	Thos.,widr., victualler	Do.§§§	21†	1804,MY 4	N 63	G104	
H293	HOBSON, Francis, miller	Eaton Socon					L198,T109
H294	Francis,yeoman	Do.					B54,T104
H295	HODGENS, Wm.,* labr.	Eaton Bray	"age"	1809,NO16	B269	L 52	
H296	HODGKINS, Maria	Marston Morteyne	21†		H409		
H297	Paradine, haymaker	Bedford					B622,T136
H298	Paradine, haymaker	St.Paul,Bedford	21	1805,MY21	T145	B623	
H299	HODSON, Ann	Do.	21†		W 46	H300	
H300	Jos.,victualler	Bedford					H299,W46
	HOGARD (or HOGWOD)						
H301	Wm.,servant	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1803,JL16	F269	M259	
	HOGWOD. See H301.						
H302	HOLAH, Isabella	Eaton Socon	"age"		A200		
H303	HOLBEN, Ann (with father's consent)	Eyeworth	minor		L 19	H307	
H304	Eliz.	Old Warden	21†		H176		
H305	Rob., farmer	Eyeworth					C179,C424
H306	Thos.	Wrestlingworth	21†	1793,FE 2	N 2	A 34	
H307	Thos.	Eyeworth					L19,H303

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Kempston.
§§ At Luton. §§§ At Dunstable.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
H308	HOLDER, Sarah	Everton			W 67	B291	
H309	HOLDSTOCK, Jn.	Toddington	28	1796,NO30	M153	H155	
H310	HOLLADAY, Martha	Souldrop	21†		L126	R206	
H311	HOLLAND, Eliz.	Dunstable	30		G207	W 89	
H311a	HOLLAND, Lord						J94
H312	Luke.,* labr.	Leighton Buzzard					T213,F208
H313	HOLLEY, Eliz.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		G 30	R 43	
H314	HOLLINGWORTH, Eliz.	Flitwick	32		P 43	G208	
H315	HOLLIS, Jn.,jun.,* yeoman	Pertenhall	21	1805,AP22	H 86	H159	
H316	HOLLOWAY, Jas.,* coachman	Luton	21†	1803,JL 2	W367	W372	
H317	Thos., gardener	Turvey					W100,B71
H318	HOLMES, Cath.	Toddington	21†		R165	E153	
H319	Jos.,ostler at the 'Sugar Loaf' Inn	Dunstable					B613,L177
H320	Jos., ostler & labr.	Dunstable					B316,R129
H321	Thos.,* labr. (with mother's consent)	Toddington§	minor	1812,AU12	L 67	B277, R154	
H322	HOLT, Eliz.(with parents' consent)	Dunstable	18		R241	E 44	
H323	Ruth	Hockliffe	21†		J 37	C121	
H324	HOLWORTH, Jas., farmer	Marston Morteyne					B278,H325
H325	Sarah (with parents' consent)	Marston Morteyne	minor		B278	H324	
H326	HOMAN, Geo.(with parents' consent)	Flamstead, Herts.	almost 20	1799,OC 2	T203	T205	
H327	HONOUR, Ann (dau. of Wm.)	Holwell	17		L 24	H328	
H328	Wm., yeoman	Do.					H327,L24
H329	HOOKER, Sam.	Barton	29	1794,JA 5	W440	W442	
H330	Wm.	Studham	22	1795,JL18	M181	B134	
H331	HOOSON, Jos., yeoman	Sharnbrook	21†	1799,AP 8	C243	P 48	
H332	Jos., yeoman	Oakley					G82,C238
H333	HOPKINS, Mary	Toddington	21†		B569		
H334	Sam.	Leighton Buzzard**					S142,W94
H335	Susannah (with consent of her mother, Sarah Carrol).	Pertenhall	minor		C505	C 23	
H336	Thos.,* labr.	Barton					W124,O37
H337	HOPWOOD, Jn., farmer	Luton	21†	1802,OC 4	L 15	E 24	
H338	HORLEY, Ann	Toddington			D176	H344	
H339	Edw., farmer	Do.					A10,P174

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Toddington.
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HORLEY (cont)						
H340	Edw., farmer	Toddington	32	1800,OC20	P308	G 98	
H341	Edw., farmer	Do.					J116,R17
H342	Joanna	Do.	28		L164		
H343	Thos., labr.	Do.	21†	1798,FE15	F 15	J 70	
H344	Thos., farmer	Do.					D176,H338
H345	Thos.	Do.	"age"	1806,MY 8	M 46		
H346	Wm.	Do.	"age"	1806,SE17	E 91		
H347	HORNBUCKLE, Rich., yeoman	Bedford					T15,T25
H348	Thos., clerk	St.John,Bedford					P81,W11
H349	Thos., clerk	Bedford					W352,C57
H350	Thos., clerk	Do.					M215,G68
H350a	Thos., clerk	Do.					B3, P49
H351	HORN(E), Ann, widow	Totternhoe			D220	M 86	
H352	Eliz.	Dunstable	22		S380	P354	
H353	Eliz.	Clophill	21†		G265	H268	
H354	Eliz. (with father's consent)**	Eggington, Leighton Buzzard§	minor		E 79	J 40	
H355	Geo Wm., gent.	Bedford					S153,S102
H356	Jas., farmer	Clophill					W165,H364
H357	Jas., farmer	Do.	21†	1796,DE26	L158	L156	
H358	Jas., farmer	Do.					S246,P182
H359	Jas., publican	Do.	21†	1803,MY20	C 92	S498	
H360	Jn.*	Ridgmont§§	21	1807,DE31	L130a		
H361	Jonathan Norris, butcher	Clophill					M99,H66
H362	Mary	Leighton Buzzard**	21†		W225	D143	
H363	Rich.	Dunstable	36	1792,MR 1	D 23	E 46	
H364	Sarah	Clophill	21		W165	H356	
H365	Sarah (with guardian's consent)	Do.	minor		O 2		
H366	Thos., farmer	Do	21†	1797,DE22	C343	T 49	
H367	HORNER, Jas.,* labr.	Kempston	"age"	1812,MR12	B610	S443	
H368	Mary	Great Barford	21†		S138	W306	
H369	HORNSBY, Mary	Stagsden	21†		R203	G289	
H370	Thos., clerk	Aylesbury, Bucks.	21†	1800,AU23	P 50	P 53	
H371	Thos.,* drummer, Beds.Regt.Militia	St.Cuthbert, Bedford§§§ (with mother's consent)††	minor	1803,MY20	C 92	W104	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
§§ At Ridgmont. §§§ At St Cuthbert, Bedford.
~~†† See p.197.~~ ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
H372	HORNSEY, Wm., labr *	Pavenham	21†	1797,OC30	A114	H244	
H373	HORSEMAN, Jn.	Heydon, Essex	21†	1810,OC11	J104		
H374	HORSLEY, Rich.,* labr.	Potton	"age"	1811,AU29	C 66		
H375	Sarah	Dunstable	22		W203	W204	
H376	Thos.,* labr.	Wootton	minor	1793,JA16	C192	H377, W220	
H377	Thos.* (father of Thos.)	Do.					H376,C192
H378	HORTH, Ann, widow	Cople			S339		
H379	HORTON, Rob.,farmer	Billington, Leighton Buzzard**					L63,S25
H380	HOWARD, Jos.	Kensworth, Herts.	26	1792,OC15	F318	H229	
H381	Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"		P260		
H382	Sarah, widow	Willington			W313	S432	
H383	Wm.	Souldrop	"age"	1808,JN23	W187		
H384	HOWARTH, Wm., minister of the Gospel.	Blackburn, Lancashire.	21†	1801,JL 7	D187	E152	
H385	HOWE, Eliz., widow	Odell			A100		
H386	Hen.*	Studham					P332,B306
H387	Jn.,farmer or gent.	Pulloxhill					A9,H84
H388	Jn.,* labr.	Edlesborough,Bucks.					H392,B37
H389	Jos.,labr.*	Turvey	21	1791,MY 9	A 17	B563	
H390	Mary	Luton§	26		G 4	H143	
H391	Rich.	Luton					C511,E102
H392	Rich.,* labr. (son of Jn.)	Edlesborough, Bucks.	19	1804,SE 7	B 37	H388	
H393	Wm.*	Odell	22	1812,JA12	R 90		
H394	HOWELL, Hannah	St.Peter, Bedford	21		B117	B119	
H395	HOWKINS, Jn.,* farmer	Thurleigh					H396,E131
H396	Thos.,farmer	Do.	21†	1793,MY 4	E131	H395	
H397	HOWSPUL, Francis,* labr.	Harlington					C41,C67
H398	HOY, Mary, widow	Potton			C309	R131	
H399	HUBBINS, Dan.,tailor	Luton					R134,H402
H400	Dan.,tailor	Do.					R239,J8
H401	Mary	Do.	22		A171	B286a	
H402	Sarah	Do.	21†		R134	H399	
H402a	HUCKLE, Francis,* labr.	St,Paul,Bedford	21†	1799,DE30	H223	T233	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Eaton Bray.
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HUCKLE (cont)						
H403	Mary	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	"age"		P271		
H404	Sarah	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		S305	B258	
H405	Wm.,* brewer	Do.	21	1803,MR15	F 93	C 68	
H406	HUDSON, Jas.,* labr.	Tingrith§	20	1794,AP29	P302	B619, H408	
H407	Sarah	Old Warden§§	21		G 28	P 70	
H408	Thos. (father of Jas.)	Tingrith					H406,P302
H409	Thos.*	Marston Morteyne	21†	1806,MY24	H296		
H410	HUGHES, Eliz.	Wootton	21†		W 71	S148	
H411	Jn.,blacksmith	Leighton Buzzard**					K57,I41
H412	Sarah	Sutton	"age"		Q 4		
H413	HULET (HUELAT), Jn.	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	21†	1811,OC15	T208		
H414	Rob.,miller	Pavenham	minor	1797,OC 7	F302	B245, H417	
H415	Rob.,miller	Do.					F80,C249
H416	Rob.,* miller	Oakley					B217,O53
H417	Thos.(father of Rob)	Pavenham					F302,H414
	See also HEWLETT, H191 & 192.						
H418	HULL, Eliz.	Carlton	21†		D 79	B 55	
H419	Thos.,baker	Riseley§§§	21†	1797,JL19	D108	C 70	
H420	Wm.,* labr.	Clapham	21†	1798,AP23	B161	B160	
H421	Wm.,* labr.	Do.					T189,B162
H422	HUMBERSTONE, Eliz.	Clophill	27		L 46	G270	
H423	Jas.(guardian of Dinah Cooper)						C334,C414
H424	Jas.,brickmaker	Campton					R237,M138
H425	Jas.,brickmaker	Do.					B466,P242
H426	Jas.	Do.					C343,H366
H427	Jas.,farmer	Do.					T218,S37
H428	Mary	Upper Gravenhurst	21†		S284	E 56	
H429	Mary (with father's consent)	Southill	minor		A 15		
H430	HUMBLES, Eliz.	Leighton Buzzard **	21†		D123	B296	
H431	HUMPHREY, Jn.	Harpenden, Herts.					H234,B295
H432	Wm., baker	Houghton Regis	21†	1803,NO17	W 30	W 28	
H433	HUNT, Geo., servant in husbandry	Heath & Reach, Leighton Buzzard	21†	1804,JA11	S 70	S409	
H434	Rob.,shoemaker	Houghton Regis					M288,K54
H435	Sarah	Bromham	21†		H 89	C389	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Tingrith.
§§ At Northill. §§§ At Riseley. ** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
H436	HURLEY, Wm., widr., plumber	Woburn	21†	1802,NO12	G 9	E 89	
H437	HURNALL, Thos.,* labr.	Slapton,Bucks**	"age"	1795,SE30	P281	W150	
H438	HURST, Ambrose Valentine*	Wootton	21†	1794,FE 5	G160	B126	
H439	HUSTLER, Jas., bricklayer	Campton	21†	1803,SE24	A 31	B501	
H440	HUTCHINSON, Gervas., baker	Eaton Socon					B35,W45
H441	HUTTON, Jos., farmer	Aspley Guise					G296,M42
	HYDE. See HIDE.						
I 1	IBBOT (IBBITT), Ann	Cardington	21†		S528	C216	
I 2	Eliz.	Meppershall	21†		P218	F 90	
I 3	Temperance	Cardington	21†		A 20	C422	
I 4	IBBOTSON, Thos., mason	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1801,MY16	T 97	P401	
I 5	IBBS, Jos., widr.	Campton		1808,JL21	F 96		
I 6	IMPEY, Alice	Do.§			S294		
I 7	Hannah	Offley,Herts.§§	49		D 45	I 11	
I 8	Jn.	Campton	21†	1811,JN29	G230		
I 9	Jos., widr.	St.Mary,Bedford§§§		1806,OC11	C 20		
I 10	Jos., victualler	Bedford					M214,G71
I 11	Lane Sam.	Offley,Herts.					D45,I7
I 12	Sam., hairdresser	Hitchin,Herts.	21†	1801,OC12	C142	H142	
I 13	Wm.* widr.	Wavendon,Bucks.	21†	1804,JA26	J 69	F 35	
	See also EMPEY.						
I 14	INCKLEY, Thos., butcher	Ampthill	22†	1793,MR 4	W108	G 89	
I 15	INGRAM, Ann	Pavenham	21†		H 74	G 50	
I 16	Ann	Northill	21†		Y 11	W307	
I 17	Jn.,* widr.	Chalgrave		1810,OC19	B206		
I 18	Wm., yeoman	Oakley	21†	1792,JL 5	S286	R 58	
I 19	INGLE, Hannah	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		M 17	W245	
I 20	INGREY, Rob.*	Stotfold	21†	1810,DE12	G324		
I 21	INKERSOLE, Alice	Stevington	21†		N 79	H207	
I 22	Thos., widr., carpenter	Westoning		1799,SE18	B590	H 51	
I 23	Wm.*	Sharnbrook	"age"	1806,OC 6	K102		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Shillington.
§§ At Luton. §§§ At St.Mary,Bedford.
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
I 24	INNS, Frances	Eversholt	21†		S401		
I 25	INSKIP, Ann	Old Warden	21†		N 80	I 29	
I 26	Edw., widr.	Campton		1807,OC24	H211		
I 27	Eliz., widow	Bromham			R208	C 8	
I 28	Eliz. (with mother's consent)	Do.	minor		B208		
I 29	Harry, farmer	Old Warden					N80,I25
I 30	Harry	Do.	"age"	1806,AU16	W236		
I 31	Lucy	Campton cum Shefford	"age"		S577		
I 32	Lucy (with mother's consent)	Do.§	minor		S578		
I 33	Wm., farmer	Great Hardwick (extraparochial)§§	21†	1798,JL23	S412	E 15	
I 34	INWARDS, Jn., publican	Leighton Buzzard **					C276,W197
I 35	Jn., yeoman	Tilsworth **					S320,W486
I 36	Mary, widow	Chalgrave			L 21	S458	
I 37	IREDALE, Wm.	Caddington§§§	29	1799,MY13	B276a	D 91	
I 38	IRELAND, Jn.* (with parents' consent)	Aspley Guise§§§§	minor	1797,AU 2	C279	H107	
I 39	IRONS, Ann, widow	Old Warden			B629	F141	
I 40	Jas.	Luton	21†	1809,MR27	B 92		
I 41	Mary **	Mentmore, Bucks.§§§§§	"age"		K 57	H411	
I 42	Sarah	Dunstable	21†		F180	I 46	
I 43	Sarah	Hockliffe	21†		O 2	M198	
I 44	Stephen, labr.	Bedford					G313,I45
I 45	Susannah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		G313	I 44	
I 46	Wm., straw-dealer	Dunstable					F180,I42
I 47	Wm.*	Old Warden	26	1807,JL 9	R 31		
I 48	ISITT, Jn.	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"	1806,JA29	M233		
I 49	ISLIP, Rich., farmer	Swineshead	21†	1796,JA25	W 95	W 87	
	IVANS. See EVANS.						
I 50	IVORY, Isaac	Kimpton, Herts.					H149,R128
I 51	Isaac, gent.	Do.	22	1793,FE 5	R120	R133	
I 52	Sarah (with guardian's consent)	Do.§§§§§§	19		D 55	E177	
I 53	Susannah	Luton	21†		S157	D 48	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Pavenham.
§§ At Campton. §§§ At Caddington §§§§ At Aspley Guise.
§§§§§ At Leighton Buzzard. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
I 54	IZZARD, Eliz.	Southill	"age"		G228	P201	
I 55	Jos.,* labr.	Clophill	21†	1800,SE27	B239	T168	
J 1	JACKINS, Edw.,* widr., butcher	Eversholt	21†	1802,JN 9	S454	G163	
J 2	JACKSON, Ann	Luton	23		H215	J 17	
J 3	Ann	Cople	21†		P313	T236	
J 4	Ann, widow	Dunstable	21†		P372	F181	
J 5	Bridget	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"		B642		
J 6	[none]						
J 7	Chas.,widr.	Ampthill		1807,JL30	G 85		
J 8	Eliz.	Luton	23		R239	H400	
J 9	Jas.,widr.	Do.	52	1792,JL25	S160	O 38	
J 10	Jas.	Do.					W154,J28
J 11	Jas.	Do.					O36,S191
J 12	Jas.	Do.					D50,C369
J 13	Jas.	Do.					B491,S183
J 14	Jas.	Do.					P316,B388
J 15	Jas.	Do.					B430,F277
J 16	Jas.	Do.					A107,J110
J 17	Jas.	Do.					H215,J2
J 18	Jas.	Do.					G245,B292
J 19	Jas.	Do.	22	1797,DE 9	S457	S565	
J 20	Jas.	Do.					B284,C13
J 21	Jas.	Do.					B90,G185
J 22	Jas.	Do.					D56,G191
J 23	Jas., cordwainer	Do.					P252,L111
J 24	Jas.,brazier	Hitchin,Herts.	21†	1803,JA11	W31	E 68	
J 25	Jn.,wheelwright	Southill					J79,B530
J 26	Jn.	Luton					B8,H179
J 27	Jn.	Do.	21	1798,MY16	S184	W322	
J 28	Sarah	Do.	22		W154	J 10	
J 29	Sophia	Do.	"age"		M203		
J 30	Thos.* ††	Kempston	22	1792,OC 8	J 48	H36, J33	
J 31	Thos.	Studham					S88,B383
J 32	Thos., excise-officer	Leighton Buzzard	"age"	1805,JN24	R213	D144	
J 33	Wm.& Mary (parents of Thos.)††						J48,J30
J 34	Wm.	Do.					L49,W370
J 35	JAKES, Hannah	Potton	21†		B154	W126	
J 36	JAMES, Jonathan	Souldrop	"age"	1806,MR24	P 1		

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." †† See p.197.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	JAMES (cont.)						
J 37	Joshua, widr., butcher	Chalgrave	21	1806,OC15	H323	C121	
J 38	Wm., farmer	Bletsoe					H248,K118
J 39	JANES, Mary	Eaton Bray	21†		B455	M235	
J 40	Wm., blacksmith	Leighton Buzzard					E79,H354
J 40a	Charlotte	Luton	21½		B170	S302	
J 41	JEAKINS, Jn., yeoman	Wilden	"age"	1809,DE23	W353	W358	
J 42	Stephen	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1809,NO 4	N 34		
J 43	JEANS, Wm.*	Luton	25	1791,SE27	G349	B262	
	JEFFERY(S) (JEFFERIES)						
J 44	Ann	Ampthill	26		P100	R144	
J 45	Ann	Great Barford	"age"		A211		
J 46	Benj., yeoman						S262,W34
J 47	Edw., shopkeeper	Bedford					S222,L54
J 48	Eliz.††	Sharnbrook	21†		J 30	H 36	
J 49	Jn.Howard, schoolmaster (with father's consent)	St.Paul,Bedford	minor	1805,MR 1	S136	S145	
J 50	Moses, baker	Toddington	21†	1803,SE 8	A127	G190	
J 51	Rob.*	Stagsden	"age"	1806,JA25	C506		
J 52	Sarah	Ickleford, Herts.§	21†		D 53	G 10	
J 53	(alias Page), Sarah						P15,L190
J 54	Thos., shopkeeper	Kempston					M43,C111
J 55	Thos., widr., shopkeeper	Kempston§§		1793,NO22	F 45	M219	
J 56	Thos., farmer	Do.	minor	1795,MY28	S220	J 57	
J 57	Thos., sen., shopkeeper	Do.					J56,S220
J 58	Thos., farmer	Thurleigh	21†	1795,AU15	F119	F 47	
J 59	JEFFS, Mary	Chalgrave	26		S441	R142	
	JELLIS (or GELLIS)						
J 60	Ann	Northill	minor		W334	J 61	
J 61	Mary (mother of Ann)	Do.					J60,W334
J 62	Rich.	Buckden,Hunts.	21†	1793,MR 6	B331	N 56	
J 63	Rich., victualler	Do.					D215,B333
J 64	JENKINS, Jas.,* labr. (with father's consent)	Bletsoe	minor	1805,SE30	J113	R178, J 65	
J 65	Jas.,* labr.	Shenley,Bucks.					J64,J113
J 66	Jn.	Everton	21†	1791,NO15	W414		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Holwell. §§ At Kempston.
†† See p.197.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	JENKINS (cont.)						
J 67	Jn.	Aspley Guise					P186,S295
J 68	Martha	Do.	21†		S 81	F 33	
J 69	Sarah, widow	Do.			I 13	F 35	
J 70	JENKS, Jas.(agent to a timber merchant)	Toddington					H343,F15
J 71	JENNINGS, Benj., jun.	Caddington	"age"	1793,MY29	B281	J 72	
J 72	Benj., sen.	Do.					J71,B281
J 73	Francis,* widr.	Chalgrave§		1812,DE10	L 2		
J 74	Sarah	Hockliffe	21†		S 33	G297	
J 75	JEPPS, Jas., lace-merchant	Pulloxhill					B322,J78
J 76	Rich., strawplait-dealer	Shillington					S170,F144
J 77	Sam.,* soldier, West Kent Militia.	St.Mary,Bedford§§	21†	1793,JN12	S272	P402	
J 78	Susannah	Pulloxhill	21†		B322	J 75	
J 79	JOHN, Edw.,* labr.	Old Warden	21†	1791,SE20	B530	J 25	
J 80	JOHNSON, Ann	Chellington	minor		A 68		
J 81	Charlotte	Arlesey	21†		W456	A181	
J 82	Cornelius,* labr.	Campton		1797,FE 7	A 69a	J119	
J 83	Eliz.	Arlesey	21†		D 29	J 93	
J 84	Eliz.	Chellington	21†		C231	E162	
J 85	Eliz.	Shefford	21†		H196	H197	
J 86	Frances	Arlesey	21†		N 17	W455	
J 87	Geo.	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	"age"	1808,FE 2	S186		
J 88	Jn., clerk, LL.D.	Scarning,Norfolk	"age"	1808,AP25	L151		
J 89	Jn., clerk, LL.D.	Sarratt,Herts.					L150,B51
J 90	Jn., clerk, LL.D.	Do.					G298,L150a
J 91	Mary (with parents' consent)	Ampthill	minor		D222	F 34	
J 92	Rebecca	Dunstable	21†		L153		
J 93	Wm.,plumber	Arlesey					D29,J83
J 94	Wm.,groom to Lord Holland	Ampthill	21†	1794,MY28	B288	T156	
J 95	Wm., groom	Do.					T157,W143
J 96	Wm.,* labr.	Wilden	21†	1798,OC 2	S275	F 50	
J 97	Wm.,widr.	Chellington	21†	1812,JN10	B490		
J 98	Zachariah, yeoman	Holbeach, Lincolnshire	30	1791,JL10	S224	S225	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Chalgrave.
§§ At St.Mary, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
J 99	JOHNSTONE, Jn.	St.Philip, Birmingham, Warwickshire	"age"	1809,DE23	C503	C508	
J100	Rob., farmer	Kempston					B188,R124
J101	JONES, Ann	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		S351	B 76	
J102	Benj., victualler	Eaton Socon	21†	1801,OC29	M218	G 61	
J103	Eliz.	Elstow	21		E188	E181	
J104	Emma	Whipsnade	21†		H373		
J105	Evan, widr.	Ampthill		1810,JN22	B260		
J106	Jas., gent.	Marylebone, Midx.	"age"	1812,AU19	A 65	S575	
J107	Jn., widr., excise-officer	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1796,AU13	P341	S469	
J108	Lucy	Riseley	21†		F123	B564	
J109	Mary	Kempston	21†		O 24	L106	
J110	Mary	Luton	22		A107	J 16	
J111	Maurice	Do.					S566,B266
J112	Sarah, widow	St.Paul,Bedford			S586	S167	
J113	Sarah	Bletsoe	"age"		J 64	R178	
J114	Sophia	Ravensden	21†		G 1	M140	
J115	Wm.*	Caddington	21†	1793,NO29	C332	A168	
J116	Wm.*	Farthinghoe, Northants.	27	1800,NO 5	R 17	H341	
J117	JOURDAN, Eliz.	Henlow	21†		R 30	R 26	
J118	Jas.*	Eaton Socon	"age"	1807,MR21	T146		
J119	Jonathan, labr.	Campton					J82,A69a
J120	JOYCE, Sarah	Turvey	21†		C155	S205	
J121	JUDD, Thos., gent.**	Amersham, Bucks	"age"	1802,DE29	W 43	F303	
J122	JUFFS, Rich.,* labr. (with father's consent)	Steppingley	20	1804,JA10	F268	K 18	
J123	JUGGINS, Eliz.	Pulloxhill	21†		M 76	B579	
J124	Roger	Harlington	"age"	1812,OC12	D116		
K 1	KAY, Eliz.	Kempston	21†		A190	A189	
K 2	KEANE (KEENE), Hugh Perry, gent.	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies.	21†	1797,JN16	P 36	P 28	
K 3	Thos.	Dunstable	35	1795,MY11	R 55	P117	
K 4	Thos., shoemaker ? See KEENS.	Do.					A126,B280
K 4a	KEECH, Eliz.	Stevington			K120	G184	
K 4aa	Frances	Elstow			L147		

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." ** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
K 5	KEENS, Eliz.	Kempston	21†		C372	B472	
K 6	Jn.,* widr See also KEANE.	Husborne Crawley§	21†	1794,OC 7	W459	B380	
K 7	KEEP, Eliz.	Wyboston in Eaton Socon§§	21†		D 11	E119	
K 7a	Jn.*	Caddington	21†	1810,OC20	P280		
K 8	KEFFORD, Eliz. (dau. of Rich.)	Elstow	minor		E122	K 11	
K 9	Geo.	Do.	"age"	1808,AP25	K 10		
K 10	Mary Ann	Do.	"age"		K 9		
K 11	Rich., farmer	Do.					E122,K8
K 11a	KELBY, Frances	Luton	21		S231		
K 12	KELLON, Sarah, widow	Shillington			W 78	N 99	
K 13	KEMSHEAD, Wm., widr.	Barton, Northants.	21†	1793,MY 6	A 14	B475	
K 14	KEMP, Cath.	Cockayne Hatley	"age"		W178		
K 15	Rich.,* labr.	St.John,Bedford					C46,R22
K 16	KEMPSON, Jas., farmer	Shillington	32	1805,JL11	S499	F142	
K 17	Jn., farmer	Maulden					S445,B272
K 18	Peter, farmer	Flitwick					J122,F268
K 19	Thos.	Upper Gravenhurst	21†	1805,AP12	C 48	B567	
K 20	KEMPSTON, Ann	Shillington	40		W477	L 25	
K 20a	Ann	Tingrith	21†		B422		
K 21	KENDALL, Chas.,* labr. (with father's consent)	Salford	minor	1804,MY 8	A 50	C222	
K 22	Isaac,* labr.	Wilshamstead	21	1802,JL26	B 28	S 53	
K 23	Mary	Lidlington	21†		B259		
K 24	KENNELL, Eliz.	Colmworth	21†		N 81	G222	
K 25	Siah,* labr.	late of Melchbourne	21†	1793,FE12	W 73	P263	
K 26	KENT, Eliz.	Wootton	21†		F 58	F154	
K 27	KERR, Jas., yeoman	Flitwick	21	1804,NO 3	G170	S455	
K 28	KEYES, Ann (dau. of Jos.)	Campton	minor		B439	K 29	
K 29	Jos.	Do.					K28,B439
K 30	KIDMAN, Thos.	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1811,AU22	S200		
K 31	Thos., farmer	Streatley	"age"	1811,OC24	S402c	S402a	
K 32	KILBEE (KILBY), Jas.* (with father's consent)	Elstow	minor	1807,OC 4	D 71	W351	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Husborne Crawley.
§§ At Potton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	KILBEE (KILBY)(cont.)						
K 33	Jos.,* servant to His Grace the Duke of Bedford	Woburn	21†	1794,OC 3	R 27	R 28	
K 34	Jos.	Caddington					A75,T41
K 35	Jos., cordwainer	Do.	21†	1803,FE 7	S358	F108	
K 36	Wm.*	Flamstead,Herts.	21†	1805,OC 5	K 53	L121	
K 37	KILLINGWORTH, Eliz.	Cranfield	21†		O 20	C480	
K 38	Joel						G109,W3
K 39	Thos.,farmer	Stagsden					B562,W63
K 40	KILPIN, Ann	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		O 47	K 47	
K 41	Benj.	Do.§	"age"	1809,AP10	R212		
K 42	Eliz., widow	St.Mary,Bedford			F280	K 43	
K 43	Jn.,jun.,ironmonger	Bedford					F280,K42
K 44	Jn.,ironmonger	Do.					R183,R243
K 45	Thos.,ironmonger	Do.					F306,C237
K 46	Thos.,ironmonger	Do.					C215,B60
K 47	Thos.,whitesmith	Do.					O47,K40
K 48	Thos.,ironmonger	St.Paul,Bedford	21	1804,AP23	L 64	A 57	
K 49	KILSPY, Wm.,widr., militia-man	Do.		1798,AP 6	P168	P170	
K 50	KIMPTON, Wm.,gent.	Ampthill	28	1791,AU 3	F200	P241	
K 51	KING, Alice	Turvey	21		B506		
K 52	Ann	Old Warden	21†		G259	A136	
K 53	Ann	Potsgrove	21†		K 36	L121	
K 54	Eliz.	Houghton Regis	21†		M288	H434	
K 55	Geo.*	Toddington	23	1806,JN14	F243		
K 56	Jn.*	Eversholt					W101,H39
K 57	Jn.,widr.,farmer**	Heath & Reach, Leighton Buzzard§§		1800,MR20	I 41	H411	
K 58	Jonathan*	Toddington	21†	1807,DE17	F136		
K 59	Lucy	Sandy	21†		T111	B374	
K 60	Mary	Sundon	21†		F121	D139	
K 61	Mary	Haynes	21†		P165	C 7	
K 62	Mary	Chalgrave	21†		B 31	M189	
K 63	Mary	Haynes					K69,E150
K 64	Mary	Wootton	21		F279	D118	
K 65	Milly	Haynes	"age"		W 80		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St.Paul, Bedford.
§§ At Leighton Buzzard. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	KING (cont.)						
K 66	Phoebe	Cranfield	21†		R 15	K 78	
K 67	Sarah	Haynes	21†		W 39	M220	
K 68	Sarah	Luton	"age"		H169		
K 69	Sophia (dau. of Mary)	Haynes	minor		E150	K 63	
K 70	Sophia	St.Peter,Bedford	"age"		B539		
K 71	Thos.,farmer	Toddington					B270,P165
K 72	Thos.,baker	Cardington					W268,S2
K 73	Thos.*	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1810,DE 3	F191		
K 74	Wm.,farmer	Haynes	21†	1798,DE 8	L 20	R 41	
K 75	Wm.,widr., victualler	Winslow,Bucks.		1799,OC19	A139a	A137	
K 76	Wm.	Dunstable					W250,D186
K 77	Wm.,innholder	Winslow,Bucks.					D148,A134
K 78	Wm.,yeoman	Cranfield					R15,K66
K 79	Wm.,glover	Harrold	21†	1803,AU17	F 57	E164	
K 80	Wm.,widr.,farmer	Haynes		1803,OC22	G 95	R 46	
K 81	Wm.,widr.,baker	Houghton Regis	21†	1804,MY22	P384	P343	
K 82	Wm.,* basket-maker	St.Paul,Bedford					A101,T26
K 83	Wm.,* widr.	Haynes		1806,SE 8	G 94		
K 84	Wm.	Eversholt	27	1808,JN29	P 64		
K 85	Wm.,widr.	Sandy		1810,FE19	C500		
K 86	KINGHAM, Mary (with parents' consent)	Luton	20		F282	F 10	
K 87	Sarah	Do.	"age"		D 66		
K 88	KINGSLEY, Jas., widr.	Old Warden§		1811,MY23	W377		
K 89	Mary	Do.	21		L203		
K 90	KINGSTON, Frances	Wilshamstead	"age"		F226		
K 91	Wm.,widr.,butcher	Lidlington		1798,SE 4	W229	W210	
K 92	Wm.,* farmer	Do.					M272,C233
K 93	KINNS, Mary	Millbrook	21†		R 16		
K 94	KIRBY, Jane (with parents' consent)	Luton	18		T232	T231	
K 95	Mary, widow	Cardington§§			N 32		
K 96	Rich.	Towcester, Northants.	21†	1795,SE30	P146	P164	
K 97	Rich.,victualler	Bedford					G122,P147

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Old Warden. §§ At Haynes.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
K 98	KIRK, Jn., innkeeper	Ampthill	21†	1792, SE 1	G171	W468	
K 99	Jn., baker	Do.	21†	1802, MY10	E 94	S462	
K100	Wm., labr.	Shelton					N71, C188
K101	KIT, Hannah	Norton, Herts.§	21†		G328	P277	
K102	KITE, Winifred	Sharnbrook	"age"		I 23		
K103	KITCHENER, Edw., widr., farmer	Haynes		1804, AU 7	T 58	E 49	
K104	Sarah	Stotfold	21†		R118	K105	
K105	Wm., shopkeeper	Do.					R118, K104
K106	Wm., butcher	Husborne Crawley	21†	1803, DE 7	F 13	F324	
K107	KITCHIN, Ann	Potton	22†		Y 9	Y 10	
K108	Geo., baker	Do.	21†	1811, FE22	M169	M176	
K109	KNIBBS, Eliz.	Dunstable	21†		S534		
K110	Sarah	Houghton Regis	30†		B285		
K111	KNIGHT(S), Chas.	Brightholmstone [Brighton], Sussex	21†	1810, AU17	B261		
K112	Chris.*	Odell	21†	1802, JA 5	C467		
K113	Jn., farmer	Turvey	21†	1797, NO14	D165	B 46	
K114	KNOTT, Rebecca See K121, 123.	Beeston in Sandy	21†		C235	B293	
K115	KNIGHT, Rob.,* labr.	Harrold	21†	1802, MY12	R139	H264	
K116	Rob.	Sandy	"age"	1812, MY30	B327		
K117	Sam.,* labr.	Chalgrave**	21	1805, MY31	C187	C115	
K118	Susannah	Biddenham	21†		H248	J 38	
K119	Wm.	Sandy	"age"	1809, NO27	S436		
K120	Wm.,* private marine (with father's consent)	Stevington	minor	1810, MR19	K 4a	G184	
K121	KNOTT, Ann	Sandy§§	"age"		W 19		
K122	Mary	Do.	"age"		N 38		
	See also K114.						
K123	KNOWLES, Wm., farmer	Oakley					B123, C313
L 1	LABRUM, Ann	Battlesden	21†		A201	P305	
L 2	Hannah	Toddington§§§	"age"		J 73		
L 3	Mary	Battlesden	"age"		W280		
L 4	LADDS, Jas.	Tempsford	21†	1811, SE 5	E110		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Stotfold. ** Pec. of Leighton.
§§ At Potton. §§§ At Chalgrave.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	LADDS (cont.)						
L 5	Jn., farmer	Soulbury, Bucks.	35	1801, AU18	A 29	M197	
L 6	Rich., dealer	Rushden, Northants.	21	1805, FE25	L 35	E170	
L 7	Wm.	Catworth, Hunts.	"age"	1812, AU 5	T179		
L 8	LAKE, Eliz.	Salford	21†		M 13	S596	
L 9	Mary	Do.	21†		C 43		
L 10	LAMB, Jas., farmer	Wilden	21†	1800, MY17	T 71	L 12	
L 11	Jas., miller	Willington					D127, L13
L 12	Jn.*	Renhold					L10, T71
L 13	Sarah	Willington	21†		D127	L 11	
L 14	LAMBOURN, Jas., gardener	Luton	21†	1804, JL20	D 57	W417	
L 15	Sophia	Do.	21†		H337	E 24	
L 16	LAMBSON, Rob., *widr., labr.	Old Warden		1800, AP 4	N 26	S110	
L 17	LANCASTER, Chas., yeoman	Haynes	21	1804, JA14	E 10	A 83	
L 18	Edw., sawyer	St. Peter, Bedford					P3, N94
L 19	Edw., farmer	Haynes	21†	1801, JL16	H303	H307	
L 20	Rebecca	Do.	21†		K 74	R 41	
L 21	Thos., widr.	Tebworth in Chalgrave	48	1793, JL29	I 36	S458	
L 22	Thos., farmer	Holcote					M196, E104
L 23	Thos., widr.	Do.§	21†	1798, SE29	N 84	M268	
L 24	LANE, Caleb, yeoman	Offley, Herts.	21†	1795, NO16	H327	H328	
L 25	Caleb, farmer	Holwell					W477, K20
L 26	Jn.	Flitwick	21†	1808, DE27	B165		
L 27	Mary (with father's consent)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		A 37	A 99	
L 28	Sam (with father's consent)	Do.	minor	1807, OC29	S262a		
L 29	Thos., carpenter	Maulden					S585, B202
L 30	LANGFIELD, Eliz.	Sandy	21†		A173	B373	
L 31	LANGFORD, Ann (dau. of Jn.)	Marston Morteyne	20		F 19	L 32	
L 32	Jn., farmer	Do.					L31, F19
L 33	LANGHORNE, Jas.	Huntingdon, Hunts.	21†	1800, FE 3	R258	S475	
L 34	LANGLEY, Edw., surgeon	Bedford					D130, S151
L 35	Eliz.	Odell	21		L 6	E170	
L 36	Jas., draper	St. Paul, Bedford	21	1804, MR10	E129	L 40	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Holwell.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	LANGLEY (cont.)						
L 37	Jas., draper	Bedford					R232, D111
L 38	Jas., draper	Do.					F115, M200
L 39	Jas.*	Cardington	21†	1809, SE30	D520		
L 40	Jn., tailor & habit-maker	Bedford					L36, E129
L 41	Mary (with parents' consent)	Ridgmont	minor		F249	F251	
L 42	Mary	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"		M143		
L 43	Wm., farmer	Scaldwell, Northants.	21	1803, OC24	R 18	R 2	
L 44	LANTAFFE, Jas., farmer	Eltisley, Cambs.	21†	1799, JN19	S544	S555	
L 45	Jas., farmer	Do.					S556, B372
L 46	LARKINS, Edmd., grocer	Campton	30†	1803, DE 1	H422	G270	
L 47	Mary, widow	Biggleswade			B643	R186	
L 48	LATHBURY, Wm., baker	Brackley, Northants.	21†	1807, JA 6	F155		
L 49	LATHUM, Jn., widr., shopkeeper	Woburn**		1794, AU13	W370	J 34	
L 50	LAVENDER, Frances	Kempston	21†		S144	S140	
L 51	Jas., widr., farmer	Biddenham		1794, OC16	R153	E142a	
L 52	Jn., farmer	Do.					H295, B269
L 53	Martha, widow	Do.			P 57	C473	
L 54	LAW, Kethurah	Renhold	21†		S222	J 47	
L 55	Rose (dau. of Thos.)	Podington	21		P209	L 56	
L 56	Thos.	Wymington					L55, P209
L 57	LAWMAN, Hannah	Keysoe	21†		E158	W326	
L 58	LAWRENCE, Ann	Luton	"age"		N 54		
L 59	Geo., farmer	Royston, Herts.	21†	1796, JL23	L 65	E160	
L 60	LAWSON, Eliz., widow	Sandy			C106		
L 61	Wm.,* jun., cordwainer (with father's consent)	Wellingborough, Northants.	minor	1803, JL25	P333	L 62	
L 62	Wm.,* sen., cordwainer	Do.					L61, P333
L 63	LAWTHALL, Wm.*	Eggington§ **	"age"	1794, AP16	S 25	H379	
L 64	LEACH, Ann	Harrowden in Cardington	21		K 48	A 57	
L 65	Ebenezer	Cardington					M38, L73
L 66	Eliz.	Thurleigh	21		W 99	E167	
L 67	Eliz.	Lidlington§§	21†		H321	R154, B277	
L 68	Garratt	Ampthill					H91, B232

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
§§ At Toddington. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	LEACH (cont.)						
L 69	Martha	Cardington	21†		A 56	H252	
L 70	Rich., ironmonger	St. Paul, Bedford					D17, P224
L 71	Rich., ironmonger	Do.					G108, B556
L 72	Rich., ironmonger	Do.					P393, S116
L 73	Sarah	Cardington	21		M 38	L 65	
L 74	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"		G248		
L 75	LEE (LEA), Ann	St. John, Bedford	"age"		A 52		
L 76	Benj. (son of Thos.)	Colmworth	minor	1796, MR15	L193	L196, L 83	
L 77	Chas., cabinet-maker	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1799, OC28	D160	D161	
L 78	Eliz.	Roxton	"age"		S 52		
L 79	Jermh.	Potton	21†	1792, NO15	M208	L 82	
L 80	Rob., cordwainer	Roxton					P181, D201
L 81	Rob., yeoman	Do.					G260, A217
L 82	Thos., watch-maker	Potton					L79, M208
L 83	Thos., yeoman	Over, Cambs.					L76, L193
L 84	Wm.*	Luton	23	1796, JA 9	W 44	W332	
L 85	LEEMAN, Wm., linen-draper	All Saints, Huntingdon, Hunts.	21†	1802, JL30	E 36	E 39	
L 86	LEHAIR, Sam.	Podington					B546, G193
L 87	LEPPINGTON, Jn. Crosby, gent.	Bedford					T162, M65
L 88	LETT, Ann (dau. of Eliz.)	Bromham	minor		M148	L 89	
L 89	Eliz.	Do.					L88, M148
L 90	Martha (with mother's consent)	Do.	minor		V 8		
L 91	Thos.	Do.§	21†	1803, MY 4	B 98	B 99	
L 92	Thos., widr.	Do.		1806, JL11	O 5		
L 93	LEVERETT, Jn.	St Mary, Bedford§§	"age"	1808, MY25	F171		
L 94	LEWIS, David, clerk	Pertenhall§§§	25	1801, MR23	T161	P345	
L 95	Letitia	Chicksands, extra-parochial§§§§	"age"		B438		
L 96	Lewis, shoemaker	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1796, MR17	M260	M261	
L 97	Thos., carpenter	Toddington	21†	1799, JA28	D174	O 11	
L 98	LIFE, Rich. Carter	Wisbech, Cambs.	"age"	1807, OC13	U 3		
L 99	LIGHTWOOD, Frances	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		W435	G 31	
L100	LILBURN(E), Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		C202	S513	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Bromham.
§§ At St. Mary, Bedford. §§§ At Pertenhall. §§§§ At Campton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	LILBURN(E) (cont)						
L101	Sarah (with father's consent)	Southill	minor		H201		
L102	LILES, Eliz	Wilshamstead	21†		P365		
L103	Thos., farmer See LYLES.	Do.	21†	1799,MY 6	P159	P155	
L104	LILLEY, Ann	Stotfold	21†		B197	D131	
L105	Eliz.	Dunton§	"age"		P335	P336	
L106	Jn., farmer	Kempston					O24, J109
L107	Jn., ironmonger	Bedford					R119, L109
L108	Jn., yeoman	Stevington	21	1804,MY30	R 1	S353	
L109	Mary	Kempston	21†		R119	L107	
L110	LIMBERY, Ann (with parents' consent)	Offley, Herts.§§	20		P254	L112	
L111	Eliz. (with guardian's consent)	Putteridge in Offley, Herts.§§	minor		P252	C405	
L112	Jn.	Luton					P254, L110
L113	Jn.	Do.§§	23	1799,MY27	G345	G342	
L114	Jn.	Do.	21†	1808,MY 6	T113		
L115	LINCOLN, Ann	Cranfield	21†		A 96	C365	
L116	Ann	Campton	"age"		S435		
L117	Wm.* farmer's man (with parents' consent)	Langford	minor	1799,JN 6	S 1	W184	
L118	LINDSELL, Wm.	St. George, Hanover Square, Midx.	21†	1792,MY19	R 35	R 36	
L119	LINDSEY, Mary	Offley, Herts.§§	22		C380	C381	
L120	LINE(S) (LYNE), Augustus, grazier	Potsgrove					W115, G141
L121	Augustus	Do.					K 36, K53
L122	Cath.	St. George, Westminster, Midx.§§§	21†		B309	L131	
L123	Eliz.	Steppingley	21†		F151	P237	
L124	Eliz. (with father's consent)	Marston Morteyne			R143		
L125	Geo., dealer	Great Linford, Bucks.	21†	1804,AP21	S126	R226	
L126	Jn.*	Wheatley, Northants.	21†	1793,MR13	H310	R206	
L127	Jn.,* labr.	Kempston	21†	1803,JL 2	F196	W256	
L128	Mary	Wilshamstead	"age"		D 16		
L129	Rich. (with father's consent)	Steppingley	minor	1807,MR30	A 74		
L130	Susannah	Luton	22		D 5	S491	
L131	Thos.,* yeoman	St. Paul, Bedford					L122, B309

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Henlow.
§§ At Luton. §§§ At Sandy.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	LINE(S) (LYNE)(cont)						
L130a	Susannah	Steppingley§	21		H360		
L132	Thos.,* labr.	Steppingley or St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1798,NO 5	B596	B185	
L133	Timothy * (with parents' consent)	Luton§§	19	1800,SE 3	P406	L134	
L134	Wm.*	Studham					L133,P406
L135	LINEHAM, Eliz.	Wootton	21†		N 88	C306	
L136	Jn.,* widr., farmer	Kempston§§§		1800,JA11	C150	B473	
L137	Jn.,* yeoman	Do.					H257,N20
L138	Jn.,* yeoman	Do.§§§	21	1805,JN 8	S425	H258	
L139	LINFORD, Susannah	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"		S226	H 7	
L140	LINGER, Sam.,cordwainer	Ampthill					V7, D83
L141	LINNELL, Mary	Ridgmont	21†		R 84	W202	
L142	Wm.,farmer	Northill					T17,C430
L143	Wm.,farmer	Thorncote in Northill					W444,W439
L144	LITCHFIELD, Ann	Oakley	21†		B302	H247	
L145	Ann	Houghton Conquest	21†		R 74	H269	
L146	Sam.,widr., saddler	Olney,Bucks.		1804,OC10	B223	B229	
L147	Wm.*	Elstow	"age"	1810,JN 2	K 4aa		
L148	LITTLE, Ann	Northill	"age"		T198		
L149	LIVETT, Jas.,plumber	St.Neots,Hunts.					S378,N92
L150	LIVIUS, Barham Jn. See 150a after 153	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	"age"	1810,JN 2	B 51	J 89	
L151	Maria Dorothy (with father's consent)	Do.	minor		J 88		
L152	LLOYD, Walter, victualler	Dunstable					P266,M45
L153	Walter, widr.	Do.	21†	1807,OC 6	J 92		
L150a	LIVIUS, Charlotte Ann (with father's consent)	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	minor		G298	J 90	
L154	LO(A)KE, Eliz.	Shelton	"age"		F 6		
L155	Susannah,widow	Leighton Buzzard**	21†		W400	Y 17	
L156	LOCK, Hen.,farmer	Clophill					H357,L158
L157	Hen.	Biggleswade	21†	1810,DE12	P196		
L158	Sarah, widow	Clophill			H357	L156	
L159	LOCKETT, Eliz.	Waresley, Cambs.§§§§	"age"		C 18		
L160	LOCKEY, Nich., blacksmith	Southill					S172,B17
L161	LODON, Jas.*	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1808,JA19	C347		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Ridgmont.
§§ At Luton. §§§ At Kempston. §§§§ At St.Paul,Bedford.
** Pec.of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
L162	LOIN, Jas.,* labr.	Tingrith§	21†	1793,MR30	H 53	B304	
L163	LONDON, Mary	Hockliffe	21†		H190		
L163a	LONG, Francis,* labr.	Ridge,Herts.	21†	1809,DE10	P383	S245	
L164	Jas.*	Houghton Regis	21	1808,SE22	H342		
L164a	Jn.	Milton Ernest	21†	1801,JA17	F170	P286	
L165	Jn.,* labr.	St.Paul,Bedford	21	1810,JL11	S324	P151	
L166	Wm.	Offley,Herts.	26	1796,AP 5	E176	T 60	
L167	Wm., farmer	Stondon					W23,M25
L168	LONGLAND, Eliz.	Tempsford	21†		R 23	N 18	
L169	LONGMIRE, Eliz., widow (mother of Eulalia Maria)						L170,M71
L170	Eulalia Maria	Great Staughton,Hunts.	minor		M 71	L169	
L171	Jn. Martyn,gent.	Wrestlingworth	21	1804,JL 4	F239	F237	
L172	LONGSTAFF, Wm., cordwainer	Kempston					C199,B115
L173	Sarah	Do.			B114	M262	
L174	LORD, Benj.,farmer	Bletsoe					W289,M124
L175	Jas.,* labr.	Southgate,Midx.	21†	1799,JA 9	B 27	N 9	
L176	Jn.*	Holcote	21†	1807,DE24	F 63		
L177	LOUGH, Mary	Dunstable	21†		B613	H319	
L178	LOVE, Adam,widr.	St.Neots,Hunts.		1810,JL 2	A159		
L179	LOVELIDGE, Jn., schoolmaster	Bedford					B246,L182
L180	Jn., schoolmaster	Do.					A5, D70
L181	Jn., schoolmaster	Do.					O46,R244
L182	Sarah	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		B246	L179	
L183	LOVELL, Arthur	Mears Ashby, Northants.	21†	1811,MY15	P 30		
L184	Jn.	St.Paul,Bedford§§	"age"	1808,OC15	L186		
L185	Mary	Podington	21†		V 11	F319	
L186	Mary	Blunham§§	"age"		L184		
L187	Sam.*	Wilden	"age"	1807,MY25	W356		
L188	Wm. Neal	Cranfield	21†	1810,SE10	C353		
L189	LOWE, Jn.* (with father's consent)	Sundon	minor	1808,AP29	B423		
L190	LUCK, Rob.Nash,widr.	Salford	21†	1804,MY28	P 15	B464	
L191	LUDINGTON, Wm.,widr.	Odell§§§		1806,FE12	H189		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Tingrith.
§§ At St.Paul,Bedford. §§§ At Odell.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
L192	LUGSDIN, Ann	Little Staughton	21†		L194	F120	
L193	Jemima	Do.	21†		L 76	L196	
L194	Jn., farmer	Do.	21†	1794, AP 5	L192	F120	
L195	Wm., farmer	Do.	21†	1796, FE22	E 63	E 65	
L196	Wm., farmer	Do.					L193, L76
L197	Wm., farmer	Do.	21†	1796, MY 2	E 71	E 66	
L198	Wm., farmer, widr.	Do.		1802, JL12	T109	H293	
L199	LUNN, Ann	Flitwick	24		F 23	O 28	
L200	LUTWYCHE, Thos.	Hitchin, Herts.	21†	1806, AP12	B 45		
L201	LYES, Sarah	Blunham	"age"		S516		
L202	LYLES, Eliz.	Langford	"age"		P 85		
L203	Thos.	Henlow	21†	1811, JN27	K 89		
L204	Wm., widr. See also LILES.	Potton		1812, JL 9	S543		
	LYNES. See LINES.						
L205	LYNN, Ann (dau. of Geo.)	Little Staughton	minor		B483	L206	
L206	Geo., farmer	Do.					L205, B483
L207	Rich., farmer	Pertonhall					M71, L170
L208	Wm., farmer	Little Staughton	21†	1798, DE26	F 37	W437	
L209	LYTH, Jane, widow	St. Paul, Bedford			T160	N 66	
M 1	MABBOT, Ann	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		B342	D 34	
M 2	MACDOUGALL, Alex., sergeant 19th Regt. Foot	Norwich, Norfolk					C105, W467
M 3	MACHIN, Philip	Shillington	30	1807, NO30	T 38		
M 4	MACLAREN, Francis, * private 14th Regt. Foot						H99, D68
M 5	MADDAMS, Jas., innkeeper	Clophill					F109, C402
M 6	Mary	Do.	21†		W269	M 8	
M 7	Mary, widow	Do.§			A158		
M 8	Wm., husbdn.	Do.					M6, W269
M 9	Wm.	Do.	25	1809, SE28	P348		
M 10	MADDEY, Eliz.	Little Staughton	21†		B 86	P200	
M 11	MADDICK, Eliz.	Aspley Guise	21†		H 22	W172	
M 12	MAFFEY, Nich. Wm.	Leighton Buzzard	21†	1810, JN 4	M 14		
M 13	MAGGITT, Wm.*	Cranfield	21†	1804, DE 8	L 8	S396	
M 14	MAJOR, Sophia (with parents' consent)	Aspley Guise	minor		M 12		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Maulden.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MAJOR (cont.)						
M 15	Thos.* (with father's consent)	Toddington	19	1809,MY18	R161		
M 16	Wm., carpenter	Do.	21†	1795,JL24	H288	C101	
M 17	MALDEN, Benj., baker	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1796,OC24	I 19	W245	
M 18	Ebenezer, baker	Do.	21†	1796,OC24	W215	W244	
M 19	Ebenezer, baker	Do.	21	1804,MY 7	W163	W252	
M 20	Jas., farmer	Cardington					W48,B560
M 21	Jas., yeoman	Do.					B469,G11
M 22	Sam., tailor	Bedford					B25,P163
M 23	Wm., baker	Do.					W249,B418
M 24	MALE, Wm.,* widr., farmer	Dean		1802,JL20	A 64	E 58	
M 25	MALPAS, Cath.	Shillington	21†		W 23	L167	
M 26	MAKEHAM, Farnell, carpenter	Bedford					B499,H98
M 27	Jas., labr.	Bletsoe					S104,M57
M 28	Jn.,* farmer	Pavenham	21†	1798,NO 3	H281	C491	
M 29	Jn., farmer	Bletsoe					C99,N75
M 30	Sarah, widow	St.Paul,Bedford§			C 71		
M 31	MANN, Jas.,* labr.	Clophill	25	1803,OC 5	T135	M103	
M 32	Jas., farmer	Upper Gravenhurst					C266,B365
M 33	Jas., farmer	Do.	26†	1805,SE30	H 65	M 34	
M 34	Wm.,* farmer	Do.					M33,H65
M 35	MANNING, Dorothy	Woburn§§	21†		R257	B554	
M 36	Jas., groom to Lord Villiers.	Do.	minor	1794,JA 2	T103	B 85,M37	
M 37	Mary (mother of Jas.)						M36,T103
M 38	Wm., farmer	Elstow	21	1805,JL22	L 73	L 65	
M 39	MANSFIELD, Wm.	Eaton Socon§§§	21†	1792,MY10	B 58	F 7	
M 40	MANYWEATHERS, Hannah	St.Mary,Bedford	"age"		C339		
M 41	MARCH, Wm.	Aylesbury,Bucks.**					S107,T69
M 42	MARDELL, Mary, widow	Hockliffe			G296	H441	
M 43	MARDLING. Chas., wheelwright	Kempston	21†	1792,AU17	C111	J 54	
M 44	Jn., wheelwright	Carlton					A108,S467
M 45	Mary	Westoning	21†		P266	L152	
M 46	Sarah	Toddington	"age"		H345		
M 47	MARKHAM, Jn.,* farmer	Wilden					P214,R150

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Oakley.
§§ At Husborne Crawley. §§§ At Colmworth or Eaton Socon.
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MARKHAM (cont)						
M 48	Jn., widr.	Wilden		1806, MY24	T 90		
M 49	MARKS, Mary	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		W166	D205	
M 50	Mary	St. Neots, Hunts.§	21†		N 97	F165	
M 51	MAROT, Thos., * labr.	Clapham	21	1804, MR 3	T 57	G 41	
	MARRIOTT (MARRAT),						
M 52	Ann	Everton§§			E139	H263	
M 53	Eliz.	Bletsoe	"age"		W278		
M 54	Eliz.	Aspley Guise	21†		S464		
M 55	Jas., lace-merchant	Ampthill	21†	1798, OC 2	C186	C208	
M 56	Jas., lace-merchant	Do.					C209, M58
M 57	Martha (with mother's consent)	Bletsoe	minor		S104	M 27	
M 58	Mary	Ampthill	29		C209	M 56	
M 59	Thos., farmer	Bletsoe	21†	1800, JL 1	C244	S143	
M 60	Thos., widr.	Do.		1807, JL15	G 65		
M 61	Thos., publican	Leighton Buzzard **					B141, Y4
M 62	MARSDEN, Jas., * labr.	Luton§§§	21†	1807, OC15	P267	R240	
M 63	MARSHALL, Ann	Yielden	21†		F150	B573	
M 64	Jn., * labr.	Thurleigh					M66, N58
M 65	Mary	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		T162	L 87	
M 66	Rich., * common soldier	Eaton Socon	21	1804, JN 1	N 58	M 64	
M 67	Susannah	St. Mary, Bedford	"age"		R216		
M 68	MARTIN (MARTYN), Ann (dau. of Jn.)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		G257	M 70	
M 69	Eliz., widow	Sandy			W276	N 98	
M 70	Jn., * labr.	Bedford					G257, M68
M 71	Jn. King, clerk	Pertenhall	21†	1800, JL 7	L170	L207	
M 72	Jn. King, widr.	Do.		1809, SE25	T 83		
M 72a	Jn., widr., wheelwright	Studham		1812, AP17	F278	N 60	
M 73	Lucy Eliz.	Shefford in Campton	21†		G309	C241	
M 74	Mary, widow	Houghton Conquest			C104	S 51	
M 75	Sarah (with parents' consent)	St. John, Bedford	minor		H 8	W 10	
M 76	Wm., * labr.	Flitwick	21†	1803, JL13	J123	B579	
M 77	MARYWELL, Eliz.	Chicksands (extra-parochial)§§§§	23		H 78		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Old Warden.
§§ At Potton. §§§ At Luton. §§§§ At Southill.
** Pec. of Leighton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
M 78	MASON, Cath., widow	Colmworth			D 77		
M 79	Jn. Bell	St. Andrew the Great, Cambridge, Cambs.	"age"	1809, MR13	M 95		
M 80	Jos	St. Marylebone, Midx.	21†	1812, MY14	G 99		
M 81	Mary	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		G251	G236	
M 82	Mary	Ampthill	21†		C213		
M 83	Sam.,* shepherd	Colmworth	21†	1795, MR 2	F157	F166	
M 84	Thos.,* labr.	Wilden	21†	1798, SE24	S 4	E149	
M 85	MAS(S)EY, Ann	Hockliffe	21†		M125	A166	
M 86	Ashbee	Totternhoe					D220, H351
M 87	Jn., grazier	Lockhamstead, Bucks.					C180, B618
M 88	Thos., servant*	Flitton§	23	1791, AP16	R 7	D 4	
M 89	MAST, Thos., miller	Tempsford					B604, B389
M 90	MASTERS, Benj.	Sandy	21	1811, AP 3	B487		
M 91	Edw.	Eyeworth§§	21†	1795, AP25	B478	W122	
M 92	Edw., farmer	Do.					P293, M96
M 93	Jesse, brazier	Baldock, Herts.	21†	1802, MY29	B485	B523	
M 94	Mary	Eyeworth	"age"		B505		
M 95	Mary	Do.	"age"		M 79		
M 96	Sarah	Do.	21†		P293	M 92	
M 97	Thos., yeoman	Sandy	"age"	1812, FE24	M283	C362	
M 98	MASTIN, Thos., widr., clerk	Farndish		1811, JL20	B545		
M 99	MATTHEW(S), Peter, yeoman	Lower Gravenhurst§§§	21	1804, NO 7	H 66	H361	
M100	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	21		H241	H242	
M101	Stephen, labr.	Clophill	21†	1799, MR21	W 82	W223	
M102	Stephen, labr.	Do.					W224, W79
M103	Stephen, shopkeeper	Do.					M31, T135
M104	Stephen, shopkeeper	Do.					W286, D98
M105	Wm., farmer	Weedon cum Weston, Northants.	21†	1796, MR 4	C336	F 87	
M106	MATSON, Rob., farmer	Shelton	21†	1791, AP13	F 5	F 4	
M107	MAUGHAN, Jn.	Luton	27	1796, AP11	W316	F187	
M108	MAULE, Eliz.	Cardington	21†		B370	M109	
M109	Jn., farmer	Do.					M108, B370

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Flitton.
§§ At Eyeworth. §§§ At Lower Gravenhurst.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MAULE (cont.)						
M110	Jn., farmer	Cotton End in Cardington					W341, M112
M111	Jn., farmer	Cardington					S493, W16
M112	Mary	Cotton End in Cardington	21†		W341	M110	
M113	MAULEY, Mary	Stotfold	21†		P234	H204	
M114	MAUNDER, Matth., widr.	Thame, Oxfordshire	35	1792, MR12	B319	R 78	
M114a	MAVINS, Chas., trumpeter Royal Regt. of Horse Guards (quartered at Nottingham).		21†	1799, OC 8	T 75	T 76	
M115	Ann	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		C444	A102	
M116	MAWBY, Francis	"Chicksands Lodge (extra-parochial), Campton"					M121, M120
M117	Francis, farmer	St. Peter, Bedford					C288, D189
M118	Francis, farmer	Bedford					B250, O44
M119	Francis, farmer	St. Peter, Bedford§	21†	1797, DE23	B249	M122	
M120	Hannah	"Chicksands Lodge (extra-parochial), Campton."	21†		M121	M116	
M121	Jn., vintner	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1793, DE 3	M120	M116	
M122	Jn., victualler	Bedford					M119, B249
M123	Jn., vintner	Do.					M148, L88
M123a	Wm.	Shefford [in Campton]	"age"	1807, JA 2	D 96		
M124	MAXEY, Eliz.	Bletsoe	21†		W289	L174	
M125	MAY, Francis	Hockliffe	21†	1793, DE 9	M 85	A166	
M126	Rich., farmer's servant	Caldecote in Northill	21†	1804, MY11	H206a	H203	
M127	MAYES, Ann, widow	Campton					M138, R237
M128	Ann, widow	St. Paul, Bedford	40		E151	N 87	
M129	Diana	Oakley	21†		S521	C198	
M130	Eliz., widow	Ravensden			M132		
M131	Geo.,* farmer	Do.	21†	1797, NO11	G213	S310	
M132	Geo.,* widr.,	Do.		1809, MY18	M130		
M133	Jn., widr., farmer	Do.		1791, FE19	T172	P283	
M134	Jn., farmer	Do.					D21, W308
M135	Mary, widow	Cardington§§			B267	E165	
M136	Mary	Sharnbrook§§§	"age"		M216		
M137	Rich.,* labr.	Stagsden	21†	1798, MR 7	W217	P 9	
M138	Sarah (dau. of Ann)	Campton	minor		R237	M127	
M139	Thos.*	Odell	"age"	1809, FE10	C 96		
M140	Wm., farmer	Ravensden					G1, J114

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards § To marry at Clophill. §§ At Stagsden. §§§ At Harrold.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
M141	MAYHEW (MEYHEW), Jn., gent.'s servant	Bromham (with father's consent)	minor	1811,NO27	S256	S291	
M141a	Martha	Clophill	30†		B452	G183	
M142	Susannah	Tempsford	21†		O 64	C323	
M143	MAYLE, Ebenezer	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1806,FE14	L 42		
M144	MAYN, Benj.	St.John,Bedford	21†	1810,OC 8	P197		
M145	MAYNARD, Eliz.	Kempston	21†		S260	C 60	
M145a	Geo.	Hitchin,Herts.	22	1794,FE14	R247	H101	
M146	Mary	Kempston	"age"		S314	R 42	
M147	MEACHER, Geo., brewer	Ivinghoe, Bucks.	21†	1794,MR21	D156	D155	
M148	MEACOCK, Rob., butcher	Ravenstone, Bucks.	21†	1801,FE 9	L 88	M123	
M149	MEAD, Ann	Everton	"age"		G223		
M150	Benj.	Harlington	"age"	1805,OC30	H 34		
M151	Jos., farmer	Toddington					M154,G88
M152	Jos.(guardian of Alice Pigott)						P251,W52
M153	Mary	Luton	"age"		H309	H155	
M154	Thos., farmer	Harlington	30	1799,FE26	G 88	M151	
M155	MEAGER, Sarah	Houghton Conquest	21†		G307	B310	
M156	MEASURES, Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"		E 30		
M157	MEDLEY, Ann	Little Staughton	"age"		T143		
M158	MEDLOCK, Alex.,* labr.	Sutton					G101,M161
M159	Eliz.	Béeston in Sandy	21		P 8	D137	
M160	Jn.* (father of Nathl.)	Tempsford					M162,G55
M161	Mary (dau. of Alex.)	Sutton	minor		G101	M158	
M162	Nathl., baker	Tempsford	minor	1797,DE16	G 55	G 56, M160	
M163	Wm.	Do.	21	1805,SE14	B289		
M164	MEDLOW, Jn.	Little Staughton	21†	1812,OC 1	A148		
M165	Mary	Do.	"age"		E 84		
M166	Wm.*	Do.	21	1807,JL31	S523		
M167	MEE, Thos.	Yielden					S553,W233
M168	MEEKS, Eliz.	Potton	21†		S290	M175	
M169	Eliz. (dau. of Wm.)	Do.	minor		K108	M176	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MEEKS (cont.)						
M170	Hannah	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"		E 29		
M171	Mary	Potton			B428	M174	
M172	Mary (dau. of Wm.)	Do.	minor		R204	M177	
M173	Thos., widr., yeoman	Do.		1804, JL27	M286	H266	
M174	Wm.	Do.					B428, M171
M175	Wm., farmer	Do.					S290, M168
M176	Wm., victualler	Do.					K108, M169
M177	Wm., carrier	Do.					R204, M172
M178	MEES, Geo., soldier (with father's consent)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor	1804, FE29	B614	R 48	
M179	MEPRETT, Carolina	Wootton	21†		B608	S394	
M180	MESSENGER, Hen., strawplait-dealer	Studham					D58, W339
M181	Martha	Caddington	22		H330	B134	
	MEYHEW. See MAYHEW.						
M182	MEYLES, Wm.,* labr.	Streatley	27	1805, MY 7	W384	P404	
M183	MIDDAP, Jn., agent to Geo. Edwards, esq.	Henlow					B234, C4
M184	MIDDLETON, Jn.*	Houghton Conquest	"age"	1806, JN16	R179		
M185	MILES, Sam., labr.	Streatley	21†	1800, MR15	D208	B621	
M186	MILGATE, Jn., shopkeeper	Aspley Guise					H115, S334
	MILLARD (MILLERD),						
M187	Eliz. (dau. of Francis)	Cranfield	minor		P 41	M188	
M188	Francis	Do.					M187, P41
M189	Jn., farmer	Leighton Buzzard					B31, K62
M190	Jn.,* labr.	Flitwick					M195, R159
M191	Jn., widr., farmer	Leighton Buzzard		1796, OC26	C 9	C 10	
M192	Jn., husbdn.	Eversholt	21†	1807, JN10	B 18		
M193	Martha	Houghton Conquest	21		W399	W253	
M194	Sarah, widow	Ridgmont			B577	D141	
M195	Thos.,* labr.	Flitwick	21†	1796, AP19	R159	M190	
M196	Wm., butcher	Cranfield	21†	1797, JA 9	E104	L 22	
M197	Wm., victualler	Hockliffe					L5, A29
M198	Wm., yeoman	Do.					Q2, I43
M199	Wm.	Houghton Conquest	"age"	1808, JA21	W394		
M200	MILLER (MILLAR), Ann	Potton	21		F115	L 38	
M201	Jemima (with father's consent)	St. Mary, Bedford	minor		T 6		

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MILLER (MILLAR) (cont.)						
M202	Jn., gent.	Felmersham					B502, M210
M203	Jn.	St. Mary, Bedford	"age"	1812, AU26	J 29		
M204	Jos., stonemason	Bedford					W273, H45
M205	Jos., stonemason	Do.					H42, B61
M206	Jos., stonemason	Do.					M1, B157
M207	Jos., mason & victualler	St. Mary, Bedford					B525, H72
M208	Martha, widow	Potton			L 79	L 82	
M209	Martha	Stagsden	21†		B216	G286	
M210	Martha	Felmersham	21†		B502	M202	
M211	MILLINGTON, Jn.,* private Beds. Militia	Lewes, Sussex	21†	1798, MR19	W479		
M212	MILLS, Geo.	Husborne Crawley	21†	1798, FE 3	R254	T129	
M213	Susannah (with parents' consent)	Cardington	minor		W240	T206	
M214	MILNES, Jn., gent.	"Middle Temple (extraparochial), Middlesex"	21†	1795, DE28	G 71	I 10	
M215	Thos., clerk	Tansor, Northants.	21†	1796, OC 4	G 68	H350	
M216	MILTON, Thos.*	Harrold§	"age"	1812, MY29	M136		
M217	MILWARD, Ann, widow	Do.	21†		G134	G113	
M218	Eliz.	Tempsford	21†		J102	G 61	
M219	MIMMS, Thos., maltster	Kempston					J55, F45
M220	MINGAY, Jn., saddler	Bedford					W39, K67
M221	Jn., saddler	Do.					W36, B110
M222	MINNEY, Jn.,* labr.	Great Barford	21†	1797, OC24	F296	F298	
M223	MINNING, Thos.*	Ellsworth, Cambs.	"age"	1808, NO24	B551		
M224	MITCHELL, Jn.,* labr.	Great Barford§§	21	1804, JL23	B 69	T142	
M225	Simon, labr.	Eynesbury, Hunts.					G152, B205
M226	Wm.	Blunham	21†	1809, AP12	F317		
M227	MOBBS, Mary	Melchbourne	21†		W315a	C283	
M228	MOLE, Jos.	Harrold	21†	1812, JL 5	N 93		
M229	Lucy	Little Barford	"age"		W385		
M230	MONDAY (MUNDY), Jn., servant in husbandry	Milton, Bucks.	21†	1804, SE11	V 5	G332	
M231	Mary, widow	Bolnhurst			S 75	R175	
M232	Thos, constable	Marston Morteyne					R202, D159
M233	MONK (MUNK), Cath.	Eaton Bray	"age"		I 48		
M234	Jas., farmer	Do.					A70, M289
M235	Jas., farmer	Do.					B455, J39

* signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Harrold.
§§ At Great Barford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MONK (MUNK) (cont.)						
M236	Jas., husbdn.	Eaton Bray					A113, M237
M237	Martha (with father's consent)	Do.	19†		A113	M236	
M238	Mary Ann	Do.	21†		O 39		
M239	MONOUX, Sir Philip, baronet						B52
M240	MONTAGUE, Maria	Luton	21†		F 42		
M241	MOORE (MORE), Ann	Sandy	21		B 94	M242	
M242	Benj., farmer	Do.					B94, M241
M243	Eliz.	Do.	21†		G314		
M244	Eliz.	Turvey§	"age"		H209	B332	
M245	Geo.	St. Mary, Bedford	"age"	1807, DE23	W158		
M246	Mary	Oakley	21†		C200	P 94	
M247	Mary, Miss	Eggington,§§ Leighton Buzzard**	"age"		P 17a		
M248	[none]						
M249	Susannah	Oakley	21†		G182	B105	
M250	Wm.	Hockliffe	36	1798, OC 8	B301	E 86	
M251	Wm.	Biddenham	21†	1811, AP 7	B468		
M252	Wm., dairyman	Kempston					P80, C196
M253	MORGAN, Ann	Cardington	21†		E157	M257	
M254	Eliz.	Do.	21†		W212	W239	
M255	Jn., labr.	St. John, Bristol, Somerset	21†	1803, SE 6	H 76	H 80	
M256	Thos., cordwainer	Cardington				B493, W274	
M257	Thos., gent.	Do.				M253, E157	
M258	Thos., farmer	Do.	21†	1802, NO 2	S 43	S514	
M259	MORLEY, Jn., drummer, Beds. Militia						H301, F269
M260	Mary	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		L 96	M261	
M261	Matth.,* labr.	Bedford					L96, M260
M262	MORRELL, Dan., cordwainer	Do.					B44, L173
M263	MORRIS, Alley	Westoning	30		H251	H250	
M264	Jas. (with parents' consent)	Holcote	minor	1806, AP22	R 68	R 69	
M265	Jn., ironmonger	Ampthill					R79, R104
M266	Jn.*	Woburn					H87, S508
M267	Jn., farmer	Holcote					C246, H255

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Wilshamstead.
§§ At Leighton Buzzard. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MORRIS (cont)						
M268	Jn.	Holcote					L23,N84
M269	Jn.(guardian of Jn.Neale)						N19,B326
M270	Thos.,innkeeper	Lidlington					G133,C297
M271	Wm.,widr.,farmer	Litlington, Cambs.		1794,MR15	B212		
M272	Wm.*	Millbrook	21	1806,OC10	C233	K 92	
M273	MORTIMER, Jas., house-dweller	Studham					F55,A98
M274	MOSS, Cath.,widow	Dunstable	21†		C327	G348	
M275	Thos.*	Caddington	21†	1808,SE30	W396		
M276	MOTT, Joanna Eliz	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		W401	A 3	
M277	MOUSE, Anthony, shoemaker	Caddington					A117,G234
M278	MOWBRAY, Jn.,widr., gardener	St.Paul,Bedford		1798,SE20	P363	P364	
M279	MUCKLETON, Edw.	Streatley	21†	1812,JN13	G175		
M280	MULLINS, Simon	Barton	24	1795,AP 6	S 57	S386	
M281	Wm.,carpenter	Do.	24	1791,JN 2	A 79	P121	
	MUNDY. See MONDAY.						
	MUNK. See MONK.						
M282	MUNN(S), Eliz.	Sutton	21†		C361	R 44	
M283	Mercy (with mother's consent)	Do.	minor		M 97	C362	
M284	Ralph, farmer	Do.					S47,M285
M285	Sarah (dau.of Ralph)	Do.	minor		S 47	M284	
M286	Sarah	Potton	21		M173	H266	
M287	Sarah	Do.	"age"		D100		
	MUSCOTT (MUSKIT),						
M288	Jas.* labr.	Houghton Regis	22	1805,OC12	K 54	H434	
M289	Mary	Eaton Bray	21†		A 70	M234	
M290	MUSGROVE, Susan	Kempston	21†		B367		
N 1	NASBEY, Thos., excise-officer	Banbury, Oxfordshire	21†	1801,SE21	B157	M206	
N 2	NASH, Amelia, with parents' consent)	Wrestlingworth	minor		H306	A 34	
N 3	Ann	Luton	33		G 18	G 15	
N 4	Eliza Ann	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	"age"		P273		
N 5	Francis	Luton					P339,S380
N 6	Geo.Peregrine	St.Mary,Bedford	21	1808,AP25	A 39		

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	NASH (cont.)						
N 7	Harriet	Ampthill	21†		E178	S423	
N 8	Mary	Harlington	23		G126	N 11	
N 9	Wm., weaver	Barton					L175, B27
N 10	Wm., weaver	Do.					B508, B362
N 11	Wm., farmer	Harlington					G126, N8
N 12	Wm.	Campton cum Shefford§	21†	1810, DE27	B441		
N 13	NEAL(E), Ann	Roxton	21†		R222	W462	
N 14	Chas.*	Harrold	24	1795, FE 8	B512	B136	
N 15	Edmd.	Clifton	21†	1811, AP11	A 21		
N 16	Eliz.	Do.	21†		T115	N 29	
N 17	Geo., steward to Lord Ongley	Old Warden	21†	1800, SE15	J 86	W455, O40	
N 18	Jn., carpenter	Roxton					R23, L168
N 19	Jn. (with consent of Jn. Morris, his guardian)	Marston Morteyne	minor	1804, JL 4	B326	M269, S299	
N 20	Martha	Wootton	21		H257	L137	
N 21	Mary	Roxton	27		S346	A 40	
N 22	Mary	Bletsoe	21†		W458	T201	
N 23	Rob.	Harrold	21†	1810, JN10	W452		
N 24	Sam., farmer	Clifton					G239, F79
N 25	Sam., farmer	Do.	21†	1803, FE 3	G256	G269	
N 26	Sarah, widow	Pulloxhill			L 16	S110	
N 27	Wm., widr.	Dunstable	41	1794, MR 1	P115	C 72	
N 28	Wm., carpenter	Eaton Socon	21†	1798, SE 8	N 70	S101	
N 29	Wm.,* farmer	Clifton					T115, N16
N 30	Wm., victualler	Haynes					G262, P299
N 31	Wm., farmer	Clifton					W53, G92
N 32	Wm., widr	Haynes§§		1810, FE24	K 95		
N 33	NEGUS, Geo., wool-sorter (son of Wm.)	St. Cuthbert, Bedford§§§	minor	1800, AU29	D 18	N 37	
N 34	Hannah	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"		J 42		
N 35	Mary	Do.	"age"		R187		
N 36	Sarah, widow	Flitwick			W 41	H158	
N 37	Wm., wool-comber	Bedford					N33, D18
N 38	NELSON, Barnardiston*	Sandy	"age"	1806, DE29	K122		
N 39	Chas.*	Do.	21†	1811, JN 8	S259		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Campton. §§ At Haynes. §§§ At St. Cuthbert, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	NELSON (cont.)						
N 40	Wm., blacksmith	Sandy					B12, H70
N 41	NEWBERRY, Susannah	Battlesden	21		H 9	G240	
N 42	Wm.*	Tempsford	25	1793, JA22	C165	G 49	
N 43	NEWELL (NEWILL), Edw., widr., butcher	Flitton§		1793, JN10	N 59	G 97	
N 44	Edw., butcher	Do.					E50, P67
N 45	Jn., butcher	Do.					P296, S192
N 46	Jn.	Do. with Silsoe	26	1806, OC15	C220		
N 47	Mary	Bolnhurst	21†		H118	G266	
N 48	Mary, widow	Flitton with Silsoe			P297		
N 49	Wm., jun., yeoman	Pavenham	21	1805, MR 4	B149	N 50	
N 50	Wm., sen., yeoman	Do.					N49, B149
N 51	NEWMAN, Eliz.	Studham	25		D 90	N 52	
N 52	Jn.	Luton					D90, N51
N 53	Jn., breeches-maker	Caddington	26	1804, MY21	P 74	S559	
N 54	Jn.	Luton	21†	1809, AP10	L 58		
N 55	Jn., widr., yeoman	Great Barford**		1800, DE 8	T 72	C378	
N 56	Rob.	Renhold					J62, B331
N 57	Thos.,* wheel-wright	Hertford, Herts.	21†	1796, MR16	W374a	Q 1	
N 58	NEWTON, Hannah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		M 66	M 64	
N 59	Mary	Silsoe§	31†		N 43	G 97	
N 60	NIC(H)OLL(S), Edw., esq.	Studham					M72a, F278
N 61	Geo.	Dunstable	25	1798, DE28	R102	N 69	
N 62	Jas., tailor	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1794, JL 7	S208	S203	
N 63	Jane	Flamstead, Herts.§§	21†		H292	G104	
N 64	Martha	Dunstable	21†		C303		
N 65	Rob., widr.	Lavendon, Bucks.		1798, AP 7	T217	G215	
N 66	Rob., baker	Do.					T160, L209
N 67	Susannah, widow	St. Paul, Bedford			S201		
N 68	Wm., glazier	Woburn	24†	1793, FE 3	P239	B454	
N 69	Wm.	St. Mary, Bedford					N61, R102
N 70	NICHOLSON, Sarah, widow	Eaton Socon			N 28	S101	
N 71	Wm., widr., shoe-maker	Shelton		1796, FE16	C188	K100	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Flitton.
§§ At Dunstable. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
N 72	NIGHTINGALE, Mary	St.Mary,Bedford	20†		A138	W488	
N 73	NIXON, Benj.,* waggoner	Uttoxeter, Staffordshire	21†	1793,AU30	R 51	R 54	
N 74	NOAR, Rich.	Eaton Bray	39	1798,MR24	U 11	B 70	
N 75	NOBLES, Eliz.(dau.of Thos.)	Bletsoe	minor		C 99	N 76	
N 76	Thos.*	Do.					N75,C99
N 77	NODES, Susannah	Compton cum Shefford			H187		
N 78	NORMAN, Cath.	Ampthill	21†		F145		
N 79	Jn.,* widr.,labr.	St.Mary,Bedford		1792,AU20	I 21	H207	
N 80	Jn.,miller	Blunham	21†	1800,AP11	I 25	I 29	
N 81	Wm.,* mason	Bolnhurst	21†	1796,MR12	K 24	G222	
N 82	Wm.,farmer	Blunham	21†	1800,OC10	B513	B522	
N 83	Wm.	Do.	"age"	1808,OC 1	E190		
N 84	NORRIS, Charlotte	Ridgmont§	21†		L 23	M268	
N 85	Dan.	Do.	21†	1797,AU22	A176	C465	
N 86	Eliz.	Do.	25		C305	F148	
N 87	Jas.	Luton					E151,M128
N 88	Roger, husbdn.	Ridgmont	21†	1795,JN 4	L155	C306	
N 89	NORTH, Chas.,parish-clerk	Wootton					W427,N90
N 90	Fanny (dau.of Chas.)	Do.	minor		W427	N 89	
N 91	Jn.Exton, widr.	Grantham,Lincolnshire		1807,SE19	C495	C442	
N 92	NORTHERN, Maria, widow	St.Mary,Bedford			S378	L149	
N 93	NORTON, Ann	Harrold	21†		M228		
N 94	NOTT, Eliz.	St.Peter,Bedford	21		P 3	L 18	
N 95	NOTTINGHAM, Eliz.	Silsoe	24		C320	D 3	
N 96	Eliz.	Great Barford	21†		P 34	R234	
N 97	Jas.,* shepherd	Old Warden§§	21†	1794,NO19	M 50	F165	
N 98	Wm.,* cordwainer	Bedford					W276,M69
N 99	NUTTING, David, farmer	Shillington					W78,K12
O 1	OBEAR, Ann, widow	Everton			T 91	C287	
O 2	ODELL (ODLE), Edw.	Cranfield	21†	1811,NO20	H365		
O 3	Eleanor (with father's consent)	Do.	minor		G178		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Holcote.
§§ At Old Warden.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ODELL (ODLE)(cont.)						
O 4	Eliz.	Leighton Buzzard	21†		B405	P 54	
O 5	Eliz.	Bromham	"age"		L 92		
O 6	Eliz.	Cranfield	21†		B495		
O 7	Eliz.	Do.	21†		B470		
O 8	Geo.	Wavendon, Bucks.	21†	1796, MY15	D122	O 21	
O 9	Geo., wheelwright	Aspley Guise					B215, D115
O 10	Gregory, gent.	Luton					B425, G125
O 11	Jas.,* carpenter	Toddington					L97, D174
O 12	Jas., labr.	Millbrook					F18, A160
O 13	Jn., yeoman	Holcote	21†	1794, SE 5	C193	C178	
O 14	Mary (with father's consent)	Eaton Socon	minor		S 61		
O 15	Mary	Luton	"age"		B544		
O 16	Mary	Cranfield	21†		F199		
O 17	Mary	St. Peter, Bedford	"age"		B378		
O 18	Sarah (with father's consent)	Ampthill			D 63		
O 19	Thos., butcher	Bedford					C302, B594
O 20	Thos., yeoman	Cranfield	21†	1795, AP 6	K 37	C480	
O 21	Thos.	Wavendon, Bucks.					O8, D122
O 22	Thos.,* shepherd	W[?it]fen, Cambs.	21†	1802, DE 3	W123	P 60	
O 23	Thos., widr., grocer	Leighton Buzzard**		1805, JN 6	F130	P409	
O 24	Wm.,* labr.	Turvey	21†	1795, JA13	J109	L106	
O 25	OKEIN, Jos., yeoman	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1794, OC 8	S407	O 26	
O 26	Wm., yeoman	Bedford					O25, S407
O 27	OLIVER, Geo., saddler	Dunstable	21†	1805, FE 5	T148	D213	
O 28	Jas., farmer	Flitwick					F23, L199
O 29	Jas., farmer	Do.					W481, C333
O 30	Jas.	Do.	"age"	1806, JL25	F291		
O 31	Rob.,* farmer	Stotfold					W77, S337
O 32	Sarah	Dunstable			H291	H 24	
O 33	Thos., farmer	Flitwick					R250, S24
O 34	Wm., saddler	Dunstable					D211, F201
O 35	OLNEY, Jas., poor-house-master	Clophill					P392, S512
O 36	Jos.	Luton	29	1793, SE16	S191	J 11	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	OLNEY (cont.)						
O 37	Lydia, widow	Barton	35†		W124	H336	
O 38	Wm , butcher	Luton					J9, S160
O 39	Wm.	Leighton Buzzard	21†	1810,JN 4	M238		
O 40	OXGLEY, Lord						N17
O 41	ORLEBAR, Rob. Clarke, esq.	Podington	21†	1807,JA27	S152		
O 42	ORRIS, Wm.	Sutton,Cambs.	21	1809,JL11	C191		
O 43	OSBORN, Ann	Toddington	21†		E 9	S 85	
O 44	Eliz.	St.Peter, Bedford	21†		B250	M118	
O 45	Eliz.	Keysoe	"age"		B354		
O 46	Geo.,widr.,tailor	Hitchin,Herts.		1801,AP13	R244	L181	
O 47	Geo. wool-stapler	Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	21†	1803,AP 6	K 40	K 47	
O 48	Geo.,wheelwright	Toddington					R82,E8
	Geo., Sir. See F272						
O 49	Hen.,carpenter	Toddington					R106,O55
O 50	Hen.,carpenter	Do.	29	1798,SE 4	W375	W378	
O 51	Jn.	Chalgrave	32	1798,SE19	P 99	P101	
O 52	Mary	Do.	35		H138	W146	
O 53	Mary	Bromham	21		B217	H416	
O 54	Mary	Cranfield	21†		P208		
O 55	Rebecca	Toddington	21†		R106	O 49	
O 56	Rich.,butcher	Cranfield	21†	1796,NO14	H 29	H 31	
O 57	Rob.*	Westoning	31†	1808,AU10	B557		
O 58	Susannah	Clifton,Bucks.§	21†		B156	P285	
O 59	Temperance,widow	Cranfield			B227	C409	
O 60	Thos.*	Kempston	21†	1793,MR 7	B477	S417	
O 61	Thos.,glazier	Toddington	21†	1798,MR 9	S426	R107	
O 62	Thos.Horley	Do.	21†	1811,NO20	F244		
O 62a	OSSORY, Lord. See T156						
O 63	OWELL, Sam.*	Melchbourne	21†	1795,DE 1	P 88	W232	
O 64	OWEN, Jas.*	Abbotsley, Hunts.	21†	1795,OC11	M142	C323	
O 65	Wm. "sergt.-major of this county district."	St.Paul,Bedford§§	21†	1800,JN 3	R233	B 56	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Clapham.
§§ At St.Paul,Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
P 1	PACK, Mary	Souldrop	"age"		J 36		
P 2	Rich., clerk	Clophill					A103,S535
P 3	PADMORE, Jn.	Kingsthorpe, Northants.	21	1796,OC11	N 94	L 18	
P 4	PAGE, Ann	Tempsford	21†		G275	S365	
P 5	Eliz. (with parents' consent)	Husborne Crawley	minor		T219	C364	
P 6	Francis*	Do.	21†	1809,SE29	S360	G279	
P 7	Hannah	Carlton	21		H 63	E186	
P 8	Jas., cordwainer	Sandy	21	1804,JA 9	M159	D137	
P 9	Jn., farrier	Bedford					M137,W217
P 10	Jn., clothier	Potton					G116,W51
P 11	Martha	Oakley	21†		A140	G 51	
P 12	Martha	Holcote	21†		F 31	E101	
P 13	Mary, widow	St.Paul,Bedford			H 10	C413	
P 14	Sarah	Ampthill	21†		W422	H 43	
P 15	Sarah (alias Jeffry)	Aspley Guise	21†		L190	J 53	
P 16	Simon	Blunham	21	1812,JN27	C278		
P 17	Thos., drummer in Beds.Regt.Militia.	Bedford					P400,E82
P 17a	Thos., esq.**	East Cranmore, Somerset§	"age"	1800,MR 3	M247		
	PAGITER. See PARGITER.						
P 18	PAINE (PAYNE), Ann	Stotfold§§	21†		S121	S383	
P 19	Edw., farmer	Astwick					P89,T52
P 20	Edw., farmer	Stotfold					F44,W26
P 21	Eliz.Mary (with father's consent)	Felmersham	minor		G300	P 38	
P 22	Eliz.	Old Warden	21†		T197	F140	
P 23	Fanny	Cranfield	21†		G159	W117	
P 24	Jabez, farmer	Kempston	21	1810,AP 3	S343	S345	
P 25	Jas.* (son of Wm)	Thurleigh§§§	minor	1810,SE28	C354	D 78, P 42	
P 26	Jn., farmer	Cranfield					T116,C512
P 27	Jn., farmer	Stotfold					S48,P31
P 28	Jn., esq.	Tempsford					K2, P36
P 29	Jn., widr.	Ampthill		1812,MY18	U 7		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
§§ At Arlesey §§§ At Thurleigh. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PAINE (PAYNE) (cont.)						
P 30	Maria	Felmersham	21†		L183		
P 31	Mary	Stotfold	21†		S 48	P 27	
P 32	Mary	Luton	"age"		S150		
P 33	Mary	Kempston	21†		H192		
P 34	Rawlin Litchfield, labr.	Roxton	21†	1795,OC10	N 96	R234	
P 35	Rich., yeoman	Sutton	21	1803,MR22	C400	G 24	
P 36	Susan	Tempsford			K 2	P 28	
P 37	Susannah	St.Paul,Bedford	21		W141	R 81	
P 38	Thos.	Felmersham					G300,P21
P 39	[none]						
P 40	Wm., butcher	Harrold	21†	1791,OC11	W174	C463	
P 41	Wm.	Cranfield	21†	1792,FE18	M187	M188	
P 42	Wm.,* labr.	Waresley,Hunts.					P25,C354
P 43	Wm., widr., farmer	Westoning		1794,JN11	H314	G208	
P 44	Wm., jun (son of Wm.)	Ampthill	minor	1802,SE14	F 20	P 45	
P 45	Wm., sen., dairyman	Harlington					P44,F20
P 46	Wm., widr.	Do.		1808,SE 8	G316		
P 47	Wm., husbdn.	Sundon					G258,W31a
P 48	PALGRAVE, Rob., druggist	Bedford					H331,C243
P 49	PALMER, Ann (dau. of Benj.)	St.Paul,Bedford	minor		B 3	P 51	
P 50	Hannah Fyshe (with consent of her uncle, Jn. Fyshe Palmer, esq.)††	Northill	minor		H370	P53	
P 51	Benj.						P49,B3
P 52	Benj., widr., gent.	St.Mary,Bedford		1802,JN 8	P 63	R184	
P 53	Chas. Fyshe, gent.	Bedford					P50,H370
P 54	Dan., farmer	Flitton					B405,04
P 55	Eliz.	Harrold	21†		S133		
P 56	Emery, farmer	Goldington	21†	1793,JA16	E144	E147	
P 57	Geo., widr., farmer	Do.		1791,MR28	L 53	C473	
P 58	Geo., widr., farmer	Do.		1793,OC30	W346	C474	
P 59	Geo., farmer	Do.					T79,H110
P 60	Jn., farmer	Flitton					O22,W123
P 61	Jn.	Do.	"age"	1806,FE17	A149		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." †† See p.197.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PAIMER (cont)						
P 62	Jn., cooper	St Neots. Hunts.	"age"	1811,AP11	H113	H109	
P 63	Mary	St Peter, Bedford	21†		P 52	R184	
P 64	Mary	Eversholt	29		K 84		
P 65	Mary, widow	St Peter, Bedford			P298		
P 66	Mary	Tilsworth§	21†		R174		
P 67	Sarah, widow	Flitton			E 50	N 44	
P 68	Thos, cooper	Bedford					B516,P349
P 69	Thos., P., victualler	Do.					W275,C190
P 70	Thos., Pope, victualler	Do.					G28,H407
P 71	Wm., jun., farmer	Do.					B78,W227
P 72	Wm.*	Podington	"age"	1808,AP 9	B602		
P 73	PALETHORP, Jos., framework-shutter	Oxton, Nottinghamshire	21†	1797,JA 3	F301	F 49	
P 74	PANNELL, Sarah	Luton	26		N 53	S538	
	PARGITER (PAGITER),						
P 75	Sarah	Hockliffe	21†		R 61		
P 76	Wm.	Ampthill					S108,W135
P 77	PARKER, Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		W137	S382	
P 78	Edw., staymaker	Hitchin, Herts.	21	1804,DE24	G 42	S227	
P 79	Eliz.*	Ravensden					P88,O63
P 80	Gabriel* (with parents' consent)	Wootton	minor	1812,DE26	C196	B474, M252	
P 81	Jn., widr., M.D.	St. Peter, Bedford		1792,DE17	W 11	H348	
P 82	Jn., gent.	Do.	21†	1800,JN 7	B196	B 4	
P 83	Jn.,* labr.	Pulloxhill§§	21†	1801,DE30	S 27	H161	
P 84	Jn., farmer	Toddington					F64,C251
P 85	Jos.	Biggleswade	"age"	1805,NO25	L202		
P 86	Mary (dau. of Wm)	Ridgmont	minor		B597	P 90	
P 87	Rob., baker	Cardington	21†	1795,AP25	E 18	W495	
P 88	Susannah (dau. of Eliz.)	Blotsoe	minor		O 63	P 79	
P 89	Thos.*	Astwick	21†	1798,JA 8	T 52	P 19	
P 90	Wm.*	Ridgmont					B597,P86
P 91	Wm.,* widr.	Do.§§§		1804,JL 6	H220	R199	
P 92	PARKES, Lawrence, farrier	Milton Ernest					C158,P93

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Flitton.
§§ At Pulloxhill. §§§ At Ridgmont.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PARKES (cont.)						
P 93	Sarah (dau. of Lawrence)	Milton Ernest	minor		C158	P 92	
P 94	Wm., yeoman	Oakley					C200, M246
P 95	PARKINS, Jn., blacksmith	Harlington					G302, B572
P 96	Jn., widr.	Do.		1806, JL18	C 1		
P 97	Thos.,* labr.	Westoning	27	1802, JN21	H 52	G 84	
P 98	PARRISH, Thos.	Clophill	26	1807, SE16	D195		
	PARROTT (PARRET(T))						
P 99	Fanny	Chalgrave	28		O 51	P101	
P100	Jas., labr.	Ampthill	33	1792, JN25	J 44	R144	
P101	Jn.	Chalgrave					P99, O51
P102	Jn., farmer	Battlesden					G14, B312
P103	Rich.	Dunstable					S169, S325
P104	Rob.	Millbrook					B566, C47
P105	Sarah	Tebworth in Chalgrave	30		E 43	R141	
P106	Wm., butcher	Dunstable					A105, S45
P107	PARSLOW, Susannah	Colmworth	21		S522		
P108	PARSONS, Sam. (with father's consent)	Harrold	minor	1807, AU 8	D 31		
P109	Sarah, widow	Biddenham			B 23		
P110	PARTRIDGE, Ann (with parents' consent)	Tilsworth	19		D102	P118	
P111	Benj., yeoman	Wymington					B166, A8
P112	Jane	Tilsworth	"age"		B394		
P113	Jermh., widr.	Sharnbrook		1808, JA16	D188		
P114	Jn.	Do.	"age"	1810, MY12	W 86		
P115	Mary	Dunstable	30		N 27	C 72	
P116	Mary (dau. of Thos.)	Radwell in Felmersham§	minor		H164	P125	
P117	Rich.	Kensworth					K3, R55
P118	Rich.	Tilsworth					D102, P110
P119	Rich.	Luton	21†	1808, MY30	B392		
P120	Susannah	St. John, Bedford	21		H 26		
P121	Thos., farmer	Pulloxhill					M281, A79
P122	Thos., farmer	Do.					P367, E95
P123	Thos.	Houghton Regis	30	1796, NO10	G276	G306	
P124	Thos., farmer	Pulloxhill					F224, C75

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St. Peter, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PARTRIDGE (cont.)						
P125	Thos.*	Radwell in Felmersham					H164, P116
P126	PASHLER, Cath.	Pertenhall	21		C161	B433	
P127	PASSER, Mary	Harlington	28		A 11		
P128	PASSLOW, Sarah	Stevington	21†		R 91	T 68	
P129	PATCH, Jn., butcher	Ampthill	21†	1800, AP26	D 44	D 47	
P130	Sarah, widow	Do.			S517		
P131	PATE, Jos., sack-carrier	Luton					E62, G143
P132	PATEMAN, Ann (with guardian's consent)	Caddington	minor		S398	S244	
P133	Eliz. (with guardian's consent)	Toddington	minor		B207	B214	
P134	Eliz. (with consent of Francis Smart, her guardian)††	Caddington	minor		B395	S243	
P135	Frances (mother of Sarah)						P140, B88
P136	Jn.* (with parents' consent)	Holcote	20	1794, JL31	R126	U 1	
P137	Jn., farmer	Wootton					B118, E105
P138	Mary	Toddington	21†		F 71	B442	
P139	Sarah	Do.	18		B270	K 71	
P140	Sarah	Do.	minor		B 88	P135	
P141	PATRICK, Anne	Potton	21†		S287	G102	
P142	Jn., shoemaker	Luton					F83, S537
P142a	PAVIOR, Thos., inn-holder	Bedford					G285, W32
P143	Thos., victualler [See also P144]	Do.					W114, H238
P143a	PAUL, Timothy, ironmonger	St. Clement, Cambridge, Cambs.	21†	1802, JN 3	P278	P279	
P144	PAVIOUR, Thos., yeoman	Bedford					S313, C395
P145	PEACH, Conyers, yeoman	Do.					S430, C30
P146	PEACOCK, Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		K 96	P164	
P147	Belinda	Do.	21†		G122	K 97	
P148	Edw., widr., farmer	Thurleigh		1802, AP21	S251	S315	
P149	Edw.	Do.					F310, G281
P150	Edw., jun., farmer	Do.	21†	1803, SE17	S217	S219	
P151	Edw., farmer	Do.					L165, S324
P152	Eliz.	Haynes	21†		S570	S576	
P153	Eliz.	Thurleigh	21		H131	H128	
P154	Hen., farmer	Wilshamstead	21†	1802, MY26	B584	P161	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." †† See p.197.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PEACOCK (cont.)						
P155	Jas., farmer	Wilshamstead					L103, P159
P156	Jn.,* widr., farmer	Wilden§		1795, OC 3	C 55	S309	
P157	Jn.	Ravensden	"age"	1806, NO 6	E109	E172	
P158	Jn., widr.	Rushden, Northants.		1811, JN10	W301		
P159	Mary	Wilshamstead	21†		L103	P155	
P160	Mary	Elstow	21		G168	T 19	
P161	Sam., farmer	Wilshamstead					P154, B584
P162	Sam.	Do.	"age"	1807, FE17	S326		
P163	Sarah	Do.	21†		B 25	M 22	
P164	Thos.	St. Paul, Bedford					K96, P146
P165	Wm., widr., farmer	Haynes		1795, MR 9	K 61	C 7	
P166	Wm., farmer	Bromham					E150, K69
P167	PEAKE, Eliz.	Eaton Socon	21†		D 84	F159	
	PEARCE (PEAIRCE),						
P168	Hannah (dau. of Wm.)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		K 49	P170	
P169	Jn., innholder	Ridgmont	40	1791, OC15	W120	T202	
P170	Wm., weaver	Bedford					K49, P168
P171	PEARL, Mary	Hockliffe	24		W478	W221	
P172	PEARSON, Ann	Turvey	21†		F294	P173	
P173	Geo., farmer	Do.					P172, F294
P174	Mary, widow	Harlington			A 10	H339	
P175	Rebecca (with parents' consent)	Eaton Bray	minor		G224		
P176	Thos., servant	St. Paul, Bedford					G144, H213
P177	PEAT, Ann	Baldock, Herts§§	"age"		G221		
P178	Mary	Caddington	21†		B338	R236	
P179	PECK, Ann, widow	Shelton			H243	D138	
P180	Ann	Do.	21		B503	G 25	
P181	Jas.,* farmer	Roxton	21†	1801, NO 6	D201	L 80	
P182	Mary	Clophill	21†		S246	H358	
P183	PEDL(E)Y, Peter, farmer. See P188, 189.	Great Barford	21†	1802, OC18	B323	S439	
P184	PECK, Thos.*	Thorn Hall [?Thornhaugh], Northants.	31	1797, JN26	D151	D152	
P185	Thos., farmer	Shelton	21	1804, FE 6	W302	W311	
P186	PEDDER, Jos.*	Ampthill	21†	1795, MY18	S295	J 67	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Wilden. §§ At Eaton Socon.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PEDDER (cont.)						
P187	Wm. (with mother's consent)	Toddington	minor	1811,JL16	F209		
P188	PEDL(E)Y, Ann	Great Barford	21†		B242	A 42	
	Peter. See P183						
P189	Wm., gent.	Great Barford	21†	1802,OC 2	R218	B243	
P189a	PEMERTON, Jn.	St.Mary,Bedford	"age"	1806,DE29	S 71		
P190	PENDRED, Isaac	Dunton	25†	1799,SE24	S561	P191	
P191	Wm.	Do.					P190,S561
P192	PENN, Jn.*	Baldock,Herts.	21†	1812,AU 7	S127	F143	
P193	PENNYFATHER, Edith	St.Peter,Bedford	21†		C321	C324	
P194	Isaac,miller	Maulden					C80,B625
P195	Maria	Do.	"age"		H 27		
P196	Mary	Do.	"age"		L157		
P197	PENWRIGHT, Alice	St.John,Bedford	21†		M144		
P198	Sam., labr.	Bedford					W84,W177
P199	PEPPER, Wm.*	Marston Morteyne	21†	1794,MY 6	R219	A 94	
P200	PEPPERCORN, Jas., farmer	Little Staughton					B86,M10
P201	Jn., farmer	Southill					G228,I54
P202	PERKINS, Ann	Goldington	21†		B413	B559	
P203	Ann	Sharnbrook	21		Q 5		
P204	Jn.	Podington					R215,S415
P205	Jn., cooper	Kimbolton,Hunts.					C93,D61
P206	Jos.	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	"age"	1809,OC14	S536		
P207	Mary	Do.	minor		R188	H 95	
P208	Sam.	Cranfield	21†	1809,AU 6	O 54		
P209	Thos.*	Alconbury, Hunts.	21†	1793,JN 1	L 55	W 14	
P210	Thos.	St.George the Martyr, Midx.	"age"	1812,OC 3	W 6		
P211	PERRIGO, Eliz.	Tempsford	21†		T155	F101	
P212	PERRY, Jas.* (with parents' consent)	Ridgmont	minor	1799,JN 8	P261	H 40	
P213	Wm., farmer	Kempston	21†	1793,OC 3	C152	C153	
	PESTELL (PESTILL),						
P214	Hen., widr., farmer	Wilden		1796,JN18	R150	M 47	
P215	Hen., yeoman	Do.					H61,B48
P216	Jas., miller	Meppershall	21†	1810,OC22	C 50		
P217	Sarah (mother of Susannah Waldock)						W31,J24

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PESTELL (PESTILL)(cont.)						
P218	Thos., widr., yeoman	Meppershall		1798,JN25	I 2	F 90	
P219	Thos., farmer	Langford	21†	1800,AP25	F137	F 92	
P220	Wm.	Meppershall	"age"	1812,JL13	S582		
P221	PETERS, Ann	Ridgmont	21†		S389	P226	
P222	Benj., farmer	Husborne Crawley	21†	1792,AU16	B634	P253	
P223	Benj., farmer	Do.					P225,H55
P224	Eliz.	Ridgmont	21†		D 17	L 70	
P225	Jn., farmer	Do.	32†	1793,AU 3	H 55	P223	
P226	Jn., farmer	Do.					S389,P221
P227	Sam.	Potton	"age"	1812,DE10	E130		
P228	Susannah, widow	Ridgmont			E 6		
P229	Wm.	Husborne Crawley§	21†	1796,MR23	D 6	S387	
P230	PETTEFORD, Wm., grocer	Harrold	21†	1797,JN 7	P282	B 77	
P231	PETTIT, Jos., widr.	Great Barford		1810,OC20	G 47		
P232	PETWIN, Jas.,* servant	Milton Bryan	30	1791,FE10	T126	B531	
P233	PHILLIPS, Cornelius	Kenthorpe, Lincolnshire	"age"	1811,NO17	P379		
P234	Hen.,* soldier	Arlesey	21†	1802,DE23	M113	H204	
P235	Wm.	Cranfield	21†	1799,JL 2	B467	B476	
P236	Wm., farmer	Steppingley	30†	1801,OC22	W447	W450	
P237	Wm., farmer	Do.					F151,L123
	PHILPOT (PILLPOT),						
P238	Ann	Chalgrave	23		C293	H140	
P239	Eliz.	Battlesden	21†		N 68	B454	
P240	Thos.,* widr.	Eversholt	21†	1799,AU15	S135	C227	
P241	PHIPPS, Jos.	Ampthill					K50,F200
P242	Martha	Shefford in Campton	21†		B466	H425	
P243	Wm., yeoman	Shefford	21†	1794,JL 5	A111	C177	
P244	PICKARD, Wm., excise-officer	Bedford					S468,P342
P245	PICKERING, Eliz.	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		H249	W 22	
P246	Jn.,* labr.	Sharnbrook§§	21†	1797,OC 5	W357	W 88	
P247	Jn., victualler	Hockliffe					B151,B159
P248	Jn.	Broughton, Bucks.	21†	1809,OC 5	C315		
P249	PICKETT, Alex.,* private Rifle Corps 95th Regt. Foot (with mother's consent).	Southill	minor	1812,DE 4	B488	C263	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Husborne Crawley.
§§ At Sharnbrook.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PICKETT (cont)						
P250	Jn., labr.*	Marston Morteyne	22	1803,SE29	A 30	R193	
P251	PIGOTT, Alice (with guardian's consent)	Luton	minor		W 52	M152	
P252	Francis, farmer	Luton§	21†	1802,AU21	L111	J 23	
P253	Jas., farmer	Milton Brian					P222,B634
P254	Thos.	Luton§	21	1799,MY27	L110	L112	
P255	Wm., surgeon	St.Ives,Hunts.	21†	1798,MY26	F228	F242	
P256	PIKESLEY, Nanny	Caddington	21†		B182	B178	
P257	PILGRIM, Peter*	Marston Morteyne	21†	1803,MR16	C399	C411	
P258	Rich., widr.	Aspley Guise		1799,NO19	C250	A207	
P259	Sam.	Ampthill	21†	1811,SE18	G310		
	PILLPOT. See PHILPOT.						
P260	PILTER, Rob.	St.Paul Bedford	"age"	1807,SE 1	H381		
P261	PING, Mary	Cranfield	21†		P212	H 40	
	PINKERD (PINCKARD, PINCORD),						
P262	Ann	Turvey	21†		S238		
P263	Edw., butcher	Cranfield					K25,W73
P264	Edw., butcher	Do.					R5, S271
P265	Sophia (with parents' consent)	Turvey	minor		C157	C 62	
P266	Thos., widr., farmer	Westoning	21†	1803,JN 9	M 45	L152	
P267	PIPKIN, Eliz.	Harpenden, Herts.§	minor		M 62	R240	
P268	PITTS, Hannah (mother of Sam Taylor)	Henlow					T51,F255
P269	Jas.,* widr., higgler	Henlow		1805,JA 9	T 28	A184	
P270	PLACE, Margt.	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	21†		F193	A 2	
P271	PLACKET, Mark (with parents' consent)	Do.	minor	1807,DE31	H403		
P272	PLANT, Martha (with father's consent)††	Marston Morteyne	21†		H188	B359	
P273	PLATT, Wm.	Lidlington	"age"	1812,AU17	N 4		
P274	PLEVY, Ann	St.Peter,Bedford	21		E174	T125	
P275	PLOWMAN, Jn., dealer	Potton	21	1804,JA19	T 56	F252	
P276	Nathl., widr.	Biggleswade	21†	1798,JA 2	C248	B552	
P277	PLYER, Chas.	Stotfold					G328,K101
P278	Jane	Do.	21†		P143a	P279	
P279	Wm., farmer	Do.					P278,P143a
P280	PLYMOUTH, Margt.	Caddington	"age"		K 7a		
P281	POLLARD, Hannah	Leighton Buzzard**	"age"		H437	W150	

* Signs by mark only. † & upwards." § To marry at Luton. ††See p.197.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. ††

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
P282	POOLE, Eliz.	Pavenham	21†		P230	B 77	
P283	Jn., baker	Milton Ernest					M133, T172
P284	Jn., baker	Do.					G149, R238
P285	Jn., miller	Do.					B156, O58
P286	Jn., miller	Do.					L164a, F170
P287	Jn., miller	New Cross, Essex					R86, W219
P288	Rich.	Stevington	"age"	1808, SE17	C507		
P289	Rich.	Do.		1811, OC10	S204		
P290	Thos.	Do.	"age"	1807, NO14	H280		
P291	Thos., yeoman	Do.	21	1804, JN30	H279	A179	
P292	POPE, Jermh.	Abbots Langley, Herts.	29	1793, DE30	H150	H152	
P293	PORTER, Jas., farmer	Croydon, Cambs.	21†	1803, AP11	M 96	M 92	
P294	Jn., dairyman	Silsoe					P317, C350
P295	Jn., husbdn.	Flitton					H54, C95
P296	Jn., dairyman	Silsoe§	24	1804, DE11	S192	N 45	
P297	Jn., widr.	Flitton with Silsoe		1807, FE 8	N 48		
P298	Sam., widr.	Saffron Walden, Essex		1808, NO28	P 65		
P299	Sarah	Shefford in Campton§§	21†		G262	N 30	
P300	POSTLETHWAITE, Thos., grocer	St. Botolph, Midx.	21†	1792, MY28	W340	A 80	
P301	Thos., grocer	Shefford					H6, W338
P302	POTTER, Sarah	Wavendon, Bucks.§§§	22†		H406	B619	
P303	POTTS, Jas., farmer	Toddington					C295, S128
P304	Jas., farmer	Do.					G110, P390
P305	Jas., farmer	Do.					A201, L1
P306	Jas., farmer	Do.	21†	1794, OC27	G278	A 60	
P307	Thos.*	Little Brickhill, Bucks.	21†	1809, NO 1	P405		
P308	POULTER, Mary	Toddington	25		H340	G 98	
P309	POULTON, Eliz.	Leighton Buzzard**	"age"		S444	P318	
P310	Jas., baker	Flitton	21†	1796, JN12	G 96	E 47	
P311	Jn.	Welwyn, Herts.	21†	1812, JN 7	E159		
P312	Mary	Eversholt	"age"		B 26		
P313	Rob., excise-officer	Huntingdon, Hunts.	21†	1801, OC19	J 3	T236	
P314	Rob., yeoman	Tingrith					C234, T73
P315	Susannah (with guardian's consent)	Luton	"age"		S 74	D 80	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Flitton.
§§ At Southill §§§ At Tingrith. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	POULTON (cont.)						
P316	Thos.	Leagrave§	22	1795,JI22	B388	J 14	
P317	Thos.,* cordwainer	Chesham,Bucks.	21†	1798,MR14	C350	P294	
P318	Wm., carrier	Leighton Buzzard**					S444.P309
P319	POWELL, Eliz.	Tingrith	21†		S316	G 79	
P320	Jas.	St.Luke,Midx.	22	1808,NO25	C299		
P321	POWERS, Jn.,widr., sergt., Beds.Militia	Biggleswade		1799,OC17	C329	W475	
P322	Jos.Field	Campton	21†	1806,NO20	B437		
P323	PRATT, Jas.,husbdn.	Totternhoe					S72,P330
P324	Jas.	Do.	21†	1807,FE 4	B627		
P325	Jn.	Harrold					F56,S329
P326	Jn.,widr.* farmer	Wyboston in Eaton Socon		1797,OC 6	W218	D 76	
P327	Martha	Harrold	21†		B334	W 4	
P328	Mary	Wootton§§	21		A 35	T 93	
P329	Sarah	Whipsnade	35†		B408	C 73	
P330	Sarah	Totternhoe	21†		S 72	P323	
P331	Thos.,* horsekeeper	Battlesden					G14,B312
P332	Wm., clerk *[sic]	Studham	23	1793,SE18	B306	H386	
P333	PRENTICE, Charlotte	Oakley	21†		L 61	L 62	
P334	PRESSLAND, Dan., draper	Higham Ferrers, Northants.	21†	1803,AU25	D 99	D163	
P335	Jn.,* jun.(with father's consent)	Henlow§§§	minor	1812,AU 6	L105	P336	
P336	Jn.,* sen., labr.	Biggleswade					P335,L105
P337	PRESTON, Mary	Cardington	"age"		B230		
P338	Thos., yeoman	Old Warden					C136,C63
P339	Wm.	Luton	38	1791,JL14	S269	N 5	
P340	PRICE, Caroline	Elstow	21		H 58	P347	
P341	Cath.	Do.	21†		J107	S469	
P342	Georgiana	Do.	21†		S468	P244	
P343	Jn., yeoman	Houghton Regis					K81,P384
P344	Jn.	King's Pyon, Herefordshire	"age"	1808,SE26	C239		
P345	Thos., clerk	Potton					L94,T161
P346	Thos., farmer	Leighton Buzzard**	"age"	1800,MY13	F241	C440	
P347	Wm., gent.	Elstow					H58,P340

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Luton.
§§ At Odell §§§ At Henlow. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
P348	PRIEST, Sarah	Shillington	"age"		M 9		
P349	PRIESTLEY, Sarah	Staplow in Eaton Socon	"age"		B516	P 68	
P350	Sarah	Harlington	32		G 81	D 8	
P351	PRIGMORE, Hannah	Elstow	21†		S376		
P352	Margt.	Do.	21†		F124	A 48	
P353	Mary (with father's consent)	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	minor		W489		
P354	PRIOR (PRYOR), Chas.	Dunstable					S380,H326
P355	Jas.	Luton	21†	1809,JA11	G337		
P356	Mary	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		E175	R 45	
P357	Stephen, tailor	Bedford					F304,H9
P358	Stephen, tailor	Do.					C300,R158
P359	Stephen, tailor	St. Paul, Bedford					W314,D104
P360	PRITCHARD, Cath., widow	Tempsford			W406		
P361	PROCKTER, Thos., labr.	Stagsden	21†	1797,DE 8	S480	W493	
P362	PROLE, Benj., yeoman	Cardington					H90,B486
P363	Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford			M278	P364	
P364	Jn., yeoman	Cardington					P363,M278
P365	Jn., widr.	Do.		1809,SE30	L102		
P366	PRUDDEN, Geo.,* blacksmith	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1800,AP12	G 62	G121	
P367	Jas., baker	Barton	28	1791,JN 2	E 95	P122	
P368	Phoebe	Do.§	25		S402d		
	PRYOR. See PRIOR.						
	PUDDEPHAT (PUDDEFOOT),						
P369	Eliz. (with parents' consent)	Caddington§§	20		B609	P371	
P370	Jas.	Dunstable					B498,A28
P371	Jermh.	Caddington					P369,B609
P372	Jn., assistant schoolmaster	Dunstable	21†	1805,OC12	J 4	F181	
P373	Mich.	Eaton Bray	51	1792,OC22	B459	B457	
P374	PULLEY, Ann (dau. of Jos.)	Ampthill	minor		T 81	P378	
P375	Frances Letitia	Do.	21†		W112		
P376	Jn.*	Cranfield					W365,R136
P377	Jn.	St. Paul, Bedford	21	1806,JL 7	B176		
P378	Jos., surgeon	Ampthill					P374,T81
P379	Sarah	St. Peter, Bedford.	"age"		P233		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Streatley. §§ At Studham.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
P380	PUNTER, Geary	Studham					C349,P382
P381	Hannah	Luton	40		H132		
P382	Jane	Caddington	"age"		C349	P380	
P383	Sarah	Do.	"age"		L163a	S245	
P384	PURCELL, Ann,widow	Houghton Regis	21†		K 81	P343	
P385	PURCHASE, Jas.,* Wiltshire Militia	Bedford					W318,W235
P386	PURRETT, Jane	Chalgrave	33		W392	P387	
P387	Jn.	Do.					P386,W392
P388	Jn.,farmer	Do.	21†	1803,NO 8	G282	C325	
P389	Martha	Do.	24		W132	W134	
P390	PURRIER, Eliz.	Toddington§	21†		G101	P304	
P391	Mary, widow	Houghton Conquest§§			W111		
P392	Wm.,* tailor	Ampthill§§	21†	1797,SE19	S512	O 35	
P393	PURSER, Chas., surgeon	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1801,MY 9	S116	L 72	
P394	Edw.,widr., blacksmith	Do.		1802,JL 5	G217	S212	
P395	Jas.,* labr.	Ridgmont	minor	1798,SE15	R180	H156, P399	
P396	Jn.,* farmer	Oakley					S321,F46
P397	Jn.,widr., blacksmith	Great Barford		1797,JA17	G212	A 87	
P398	Jn.,farmer	St.Leonard's in Bedford					W264,B346
P399	Jn.,* labr. (father of Jas.)	Kempston					P395,R180
P400	Wm.,labr.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1803,MY19	E 82	P 17	
P401	PURTON, Edw.,glover	Bedford					I4,T97
P402	Jas.	St.John,Bedford					J77,S272
P403	Jn.	Dunstable	29	1800,OC21	H228	C132	
P404	Jn., cooper	Do.					M182,W384
P405	PUTMAN, Eliz.	Lidlington	21†		P307		
P406	PYE, Abigail	Flamstead, Herts.§§§	23		L133	L134	
P407	PYKE, Eliz.	Ridgmont	21†		W201	P408	
P408	Wm.,gent.	Do.					P407,W201
P409	PYNE, Chas.,grocer	Leighton Buzzard**					O23,F130
Q 1	QUARRY, Thos.,farmer	Milton Brian					N57,W374a

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St.Paul,Bedford.
§§ At Ampthill. §§§ At Luton ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
Q 2	QUICK, Arthur*	Tingrith	21†	1802,OC29	I 43	M198	
Q 3	Wm.	Milton Brian	21†	1795,AU 4	T 82	S195	
Q 4	QUINN, Jas.*	Biggleswade	"age"	1812,AP25	H412		
Q 5	Thos.	Sharnbrook	21†	1812,JN 9	P203		
R 1	RADBO(U)RNE, Eliz.	Souldrop	21		L108	S353	
R 2	Rich.,farmer	Do.					L43,R18
R 3	Rich.,yeoman	Do.					F285,B571a
R 4	Wm.,farmer	Farndish					H185,C185
R 5	RAINBOW, Rich.,* chimney-sweep	Aspley Guise	21†	1793,FE25	S271	P264	
R 6	RAINSDEN, Jn.,* tailor	Old Warden					W303,H81
R 7	RAMERIDGE, Mary	Silsoe§	24		M 88	D 4	
R 8	RANDALL, Ann Wheeler	Toddington	21†		F218	B431	
R 9	Ann	Marston Morteyne	"age"		H278		
R 10	Chas.	St.Mary, Huntingdon,Hunts.	21†	1812,JL 7	A 90		
R 11	Eliz.(dau.of Rich.)	Aspley Guise	minor		T 47	R 13	
R 12	Jn.,farmer	Marston Morteyne	21†	1794,JL22	B605	B607	
R 13	Rich.,draper	Aspley Guise					T47,R11
R 14	Rich.,ale-draper	Do.					T86,B305
R 15	Rich.,yeoman	Salford	21†	1802,SE20	K 66	K 78	
R 16	Rich.,widr.	Marston Morteyne		1812,OC 8	K 93		
R 17	Sarah	Toddington	25		J116	H341	
R 18	Sarah	Souldrop	21		L 43	R 2	
R 19	Thos.,butcher	Lidlington	25	1792,JA11	F 12	T223	
R 20	Wm.,butcher	Ampthill	21†	1795,AP 6	F 26	B626	
R 21	RANDOLPH, Jn.	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1808,JA 2	F308		
R 22	RANSOM, Sarah	Do.§§	21		C 46	K 15	
R 23	RANSON, Thos.,victualler	Tempsford	21†	1797,NO 6	L168	N 18	
R 24	RATCLIFFE, Wm.* (with father's consent)	Stagsden	minor	1806,MY24	R 94		
R 25	RATT, Jn., Regt. Horse Guards Blue	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1802,AP26	B390	R164	
R 26	RAWLIN(G)S, Edw.,* labr.	Biggleswade					J117,R30
R 27	Eliz.(dau.of Thos.)	Oakley	minor		K 33	R 28	
R 28	Thos.,yeoman	Do.					R27,K33

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Flitton.
§§ At St.John,Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	RAWLIN(G)S (cont.)						
R 29	Thos., shopkeeper	Toddington					E78,S125
R 30	Wm.,* labr.(son of Edw.)	Wrestlingworth	19	1796,MY23	J117	R 26	
	RAY (WRAY, REY),						
R 31	Mary	Shillington	24		I 47		
R 31a	Mary	Sundon	21†		G258	P 47	
R 31aa	Wm.,plumber	Harrold					C219,H57
	RAYMOND (RAYMENT),						
R 32	Ann	Sojourner in Potton			S 68	G211	
R 33	Eliz.	Potton	21†		B 43	R 37	
R 34	Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		B225	R 39	
R 35	Sarah	Potton			L118	R 36	
R 36	Stephen	Do.					R35,L118
R 37	Stephen, gent.	Do.					R33,B43
R 38	Wm.,currier	St.Mary,Bedford					C414,C334
R 39	Wm.,currier	Bedford					R34,B225
R 40	Wm.,victualler	Do.					F139,E96
R 41	Wm.,victualler	Do.					K74,L20
R 42	Wm.,victualler	Do.					S314,M146
R 43	Wm.,victualler	Do.					G30,H313
R 44	Wm.,currier	Do.					C361,M282
R 45	Wm.,currier	Do.					E175,P356
R 46	Wm.,victualler	St.Paul,Bedford					K80,G95
R 47	Wm.,victualler	Bedford					C415,D67, W186
R 48	Wm.,victualler	Do.					M148,L88
R 49	Wm.Marshall	Kislingbury, Northants.	21	1809,NO20	B224		
R 50	READ, Amy	Kempston	21†		W113	S470	
R 51	Ann	Hockliffe	23†		N 73	R 54	
R 52	Eliz.	Wilden	21†		B571	R 67	
R 53	Eliz.	Carlton	"age"		B461	B526	
R 54	Geo.,farmer	Hockliffe					N73,R51
R 55	Jane (with consent of her mother & guardian)	Dunstable	20		K 3	P117	
R 56	Jas.	Aspley Guise	21†	1796,MR28	A165	S520	
R 57	Jas.	Chalgrave	28	1796,MY14	S124	S459	
R 58	Jn., limner	Bedford					I18,S286
R 59	Mary	Dunstable	39		T 43	E 45	
R 60	Jos.,* labr.	Sandridge, Herts.	23†	1806,JA20	C 90	W382	
R 61	Mich.	Hockliffe	21†	1811,AU 8	P 75		

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	READ (cont.)						
R 62	Rebecca	Hockliffe	26		R 63		
R 63	Rob.	Do.	25	1809,JL17	R 62		
R 64	Sarah	Do.	21†		B432		
R 65	Thos.	Chalgrave	21	1798,NO26	W 27	W379	
R 66	Thos.	Carlton	"age"	1810,JN13	S466		
R 67	Wm., farmer	Wilden					B571,R52
R 68	RE(A)DMAN, Ann (with parents' consent)	Holcote	minor		M264	R 69	
R 69	Jas.	Do.					R68,M264
R 70	Jas.	Do.	21†	1808,NO 7	S408		
R 71	Jn., shoemaker	Potton					S420,S248
R 72	Kitty (with parents' consent)	Ridgmont			T226	D140	
R 73	Mary	Kempston	21†		A152	T 77	
R 74	Wm., farmer	Houghton Conquest	21†	1795,AU14	L145	H269	
R 75	REDFERN, Thos.	Luton	21†	1809,AP17	B617		
R 76	REDHEAD, Margt.	Southill	"age"		C408		
R 77	REDHOUSE, Wm.	St. James, Westminster	"age"	1811,MY14	R162a		
	REDMAN. See READMAN.						
R 78	REES, Jn., glazier	Ampthill					M114,B319
R 79	Jn., plumber	Do.	29	1794,JL19	R104	M265	
R 80	Jn., plumber & glazier	Do.					R194,S202
R 81	REEVE(S), Geo.,* butcher	Elstow					W141,P37
R 82	Job, wheelwright	Toddington	32	1804,JN 5	E 8	O 48	
R 83	Sam.	Tempsford	"age"	1807,AP25	G142		
R 84	Wm., watch-maker	Ridgmont	21†	1794,AU18	L141	W202	
R 85	RENCH, Geo.,* widr.	Milton Ernest		1807,AP11	R221		
R 86	Mary (with her guardian's consent)	Oakley	minor		W219	P287, T214	
R 87	REVIS, Jn., butcher	Weston Underwood, Bucks.	21†	1802,OC18	W231	W238	
R 88	REW, Geo., gent.	St Martin in the Fields, London.					H184,D101
	REY. See RAY.						
R 89	REYNOLDS, Ann	Keysoe	21†		S542	D216	
R 90	Eliz., widow	Toddington			H393		
R 91	Jas.,* farmer	Pavenham	21†	1796,OC20	P128	T 68	
R 92	Jonathan, labr.	Sundon	25	1803,FE24	F264	C 83	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
R 93	RICE, Eliz.	Turvey	"age"		S210		
R 94	RICHARDS, Eliz.	Bromham	"age"		R 24		
R 95	Jn., tailor	Millbrook					G180,F21
R 96	Mary	Eversholt	"age"		C274		
R 97	Sam., joiner	Southill	21†	1799,DE13	T178	T 32	
R 98	RICHARDSON, Jn., blacksmith						E34,F135
R 99	Jn.*	Wood Walton, Hunts.	"age"	1808,JA20	W226		
R100	Jn., coach-driver	Eaton Socon	21	1810,FE10	S159	S161	
R101	Jn.,* widr.	Maulden		1811,DE12	A 38		
R102	Mary	Dunstable	25		N 61	N 69	
R103	Rich., breeches-maker	Biggleswade					T133,F106
R104	Sarah	Ampthill	35		R 79	M265	
R105	Thos.* (with parents' consent)	Old Warden§	minor	1807,MY25	F 95		
R106	Wm., horse-dealer	Toddington	21†	1793,NO11	O 55	O 49	
R107	Wm., horse-dealer	Do.					O61,S426
R108	Wm.,* farmer's man	Henlow§§	21†	1799,JL 4	C 27	B646	
R109	RICKETT, Ann	Keysoe	"age"		S223	H119. C450	
R110	Martha, widow	Riseley			C151	E166	
R111	Wm.*	Sandy§§§	"age"	1812,OC 7	D114		
R112	RISELEY, Hannah (dau. of Stocker)	Pavenham	minor		G120	R115	
R113	Jn., farmer	Wilshamstead					W425,C164
R114	Sarah	Astwick	21†		S175	W453	
R115	Stocker, butcher	Pavenham					R112,G120
R116	Susannah	Elstow	"age"		C489		
R117	Thos.,* labr.	Colmworth	21†	1803,AU17	S484	S481	
R118	Wm., miller	Astwick	21†	1791,JL30	K104	K105	
R119	Wm., farmer	Wilshamstead	21†	1799,AP29	L109	L107	
R120	ROBERTS, Ann	Luton	22		I 51	R133	
R121	Ann	Chalgrave	21		S 84	S 79	
R122	Ann	Great Barford	21†		C496	C449	
R123	Ann	Streatley	25		S402b		
R124	Ann	Kempston	21		B188	J100	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Old Warden.
§§ At Henlow. §§§ At Sandy.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ROBERTS (cont.)						
R125	Edw.	Streatley	"age"	1806,FE 7	S285		
R126	Eliz.	Cranfield	21†		P136	U 1	
R127	Eliz.	Odell	21†		B318	E 4	
R128	Hannah	Luton	25		H149	I 50	
R129	Hannah	Dunstable	21†		B316	H320	
R130	Jas.	Streatley	25	1802,FE27	S250		
R131	Jas., painter	St.Mary,Bedford					C309,H398
R132	Jn.,dealer in spirituous liquors	Toddington					W296,F105
R133	Jn.	Luton					I51,R120
R134	Jn. farmer	Do.	30†	1795,JA29	H402	H399	
R135	Jonathan	Aspley Guise					G128,E40
R136	Martha	Cranfield	21†		W365	P376	
R137	Mary	Luton	28		B435	B434	
R138	Mary	Westoning§	24		B412	C 44	
R139	Mary	Knotting	21†		K115	H264	
R140	Thos.	Dunstable					A43,S199
R141	Thos.	Chalgrave					E43,P105
R142	Thos.	Do.					S441,J59
R143	Thos.	Marston Morteyne	21†	1808,DE15	L124		
R144	Wm., tailor	Ampthill					P100,J44
R145	Wm., farmer	Luton§§	28	1801,SE 9	B120	S588	
R146	Wm.	Streatley					S373,B419
R147	Wm.	Do.					F61,W58
R148	ROBERTSON, Mary	Aspley Guise	21†		T170	T171	
R149	ROBINS, Carolina	Ampthill§§§	21†		W360	H231	
R150	Eliz.	Cardington	21†		P214	M 47	
R151	Kezia	St.Mary,Bedford	21		F 11	B385	
R152	Sarah	Hockliffe	21†		C120	C113	
R153	ROBINSON, Augusta	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		L 51	E142a	
R154	Cath. (mother of Thos. Holmes)	Toddington					H321,L67
R155	Charlotte	Wootton	minor		T212	R160	
R156	Clement	Steppingley					R159,M195
R157	David, yeoman	Dean					B139,G36

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Barton.
§§ At Luton. §§§ At Clapham.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ROBINSON (cont)						
R158	Eliz.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		C300	P358	
R159	Eliz.(dau. of Clement)	Steppingley	minor		M195	R156	
R160	Eliz.* (mother of Charlotte)						R155,T212
R161	Eliz.	Toddington	"age"		M 15		
R162	Geo.,hempdresser	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1801,NO 6	T 11	F322	
R162a	Hannah	Kempston	"age"		R 77		
R163	Jas.	Streatley	32	1793,NO11	S 49	S 55	
R164	Jas.,* Regt. Horse Guards Blue	St.Paul,Bedford					R25,B390
R165	Jas.,* labr.	Toddington	21†	1803,DE26	H318	E153	
R166	Jas., widr.	Kempston		1811,JN 1	S579		
R167	Jn., clerk	Hockliffe	21†	1792,SE24	G232	G235	
R168	Jn.	Woburn					S372,H47
R169	Jn., gent.	Christ Church, Surrey					G45,H199
R170	Jn.* (son of Jn.)	Wootton	minor	1806,FE15	S117	R171	
R171	Jn.,* sen.						R170,S117
R172	Jn. (with parents' consent)	Milton Ernest	minor	1807,AP10	B102		
R173	Jn.	Arlesey§	21†	1809,MY25	B 41		
R174	Jn., widr.	Flitton§§		1810,SE 1	P 66		
R175	Jos.,farmer	Bletsoe					S75,M231
R176	Jos.,farmer	Do.					C88,R192
R177	Jos.,farmer	Do.					B325,R185
R178	Jos.,yeoman	Do.					J64,J113
R179	Martha	Biddenham	"age"		M184		
R180	Mary	Wootton	21†		P385	H156	
R181	Mary (with father's consent)	Bletsoe	minor		T177		
R182	Rob.Wilkins, grocer	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1795,JA12	E146	E148	
R183	Rob.Wilkins,widr., grocer	Do.§§§		1796,AU19	R243	K 44	
R184	Rob.Wilkins, grocer	Bedford					P52,P63
R185	Rose	Dean	21†		B325	R177	
R186	Thos.,tailor	Biggleswade					B643,L47
R187	Thos.,* widr.	St.Pancras,Midx.		1811,DE 4	N 35		
R188	Thos.*	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	minor	1812,JL 7	P207	H 95	
R189	Wm.	Dunstable					F185,T191
R190	Wm., baker	St.Neots,Hunts.	21†	1793,JA21	B142	C140	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Arlesey.
§§ At Flitton. §§§ At St.Paul,Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ROBINSON (cont)						
R191	Wm., farmer	Houghton Conquest					D86,G326
R192	Wm., farmer	Bozeat, Northants.	21†	1800,SE27	C 88	R176	
R193	Wm., farmer	Houghton Conquest					P250,A30
R194	ROCK, Jos., carpenter & joiner	Husborne Crawley	21†	1803,AP 9	S202	R 80	
R195	ROE, Ann	Dunstable	21†		B645	R197	
R196	Eleanor	Do.	21		C386	W446	
R197	Geo., butcher	Do.					B645,R195
R198	Hugh	Turvey					W243,B108
R199	Rich.*	Millbrook					P91,H220
R200	Thos., farmer	Turvey					G87,S456
	See also ROWE.						
R201	ROGERS, Ann (with mother's consent)	Eaton Socon	minor		B 83		
R202	Francis *	Chicheley, Bucks.	21†	1800,AP11	D159	M232	
R203	Jas., widr., farmer	Stagsden	21†	1803,OC 3	H369	G289	
R204	Jas., cooper	Potton	"age"	1812,JN10	M172	M177	
R205	Jn.	Souldrop					H167,A1
R206	Jn.	Do.					L126,H310
R207	Jn.	Do.					W402,W354
R208	Jn.	Bromham	21†	1797,FE11	I 27	C 8	
R209	Jn., farmer	Harrold					F309,C257
R210	Jn.	Melchbourne	21†	1811,NO 8	B320		
R211	Mary	Harrold	"age"		W 74		
R212	Mary	St. Cuthbert, Bedford§	"age"		K 41		
R213	Mary, widow	Leighton Buzzard**			J 32	D144	
R214	Rich.*	Elstow	"age"	1810,JN11	C146		
R215	Thos., widr.	Podington	21	1793,MY31	S415	P204	
R216	Thos.	St. Martin, Cannon St., London	"age"	1807,AU22	M 67		
R217	Wm., yeoman	Harrold	21	1804,DE 8	H262	H272	
R218	ROLFE, Lucy	Shefford in Campton	21†		P189	B243	
R219	ROLLS, Hannah	Cranfield	21†		P199	A 94	
R220	ROOK, Barbara, widow	St. John, Bedford			C483	E171	
R221	ROSE, Ann	Milton Ernest	"age"		R 85		
R222	ROUGHTON, Thos.,* potter	All Saints, Peterborough, Northants.	21†	1795,JL25	N 13	W462	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St. Paul, Bedford.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
R223	ROUSE, Sarah	Sandy	21†		D133	D134	
R224	ROWE, Jn.*	Lidlington	21†	1806,OC20	W208	C311	
R225	Rich., butcher	Husborne Crawley§	21†	1797,AP17	S163	C103	
R226	Rich., butcher	Dunstable					L125,S126
R227	Sarah, widow	Husborne Crawley			C223		
	See also ROE.						
R228	ROWELL, David	Hail Weston, Hunts.	"age"	1808,FE 6	G151		
R229	Edw., gent.*	Houghton, Hunts.	"age"	1810,JA29	T185	G147	
R230	ROWKINS, Jn.,* labr.	St. Peter, Bedford§§	21†	1803,OC12	B591	R231	
R231	Vincent, * labr.	Bedford					R230,B591
R232	ROWLATT, Jn. Price, breeches-maker	Potton	21	1804,MR29	D111	L 37	
R233	ROWLES, Deborah	Great Barford§§§	21†		O 65	B 56	
R234	Geo., farmer	Do.					P34,N96
R235	Geo., farmer	Do.					G57,S418
R236	ROWLEY, Geo., husbdn.	Caddington					B338,P178
R237	ROWNEY, Jas., labr.	Southill	22	1795,AP 8	M138	H424	
R238	ROYCE, Cath.	Eaton Socon			G149	P284	
R239	RUCK, Thos.	Luton	21	1800,FE22	J 8	H400	
R240	RUFFET, Sam., yeoman	Harpenden, Herts.					M62,P267
R241	Wm.*	Dunstable	20	1791,SE16	H322	E 44	
R242	RUFFHEAD, Rob., gent.	Bedford					B121,D214
R243	RUGELEY, Ann	St. Mary Bedford§§§	21†		R183	K 44	
R244	Eliz., widow	St. Paul, Bedford			O 46	L181	
R245	Eliz.	Potton	"age"		U 4		
R246	Rich.,* labr.	St. Paul, Bedford		1796,DE23	C 89	G322	
R247	RUMBLE, Sarah (with parents' consent)	Luton	17		M145a	H101	
R248	RUSH, Wm., widr.	St. Peter, Bedford§§		1808,JA14	D185		
R249	RUSSELL, Eliz.	Ampthill	21†		G267	W292	
R250	Isaac, labr.	Ridgmont	22	1795,DE28	S 24	O 33	
R251	Jn.	Milton Ernest	21†	1796,SE22	B 96	B 95	
R252	RUST, Wm.,* labr. (with father's consent)	Wilden	minor	1797,FE13	G254	B620	
R253	RUTLAND, Wm., gardener	Eversholt	21†	1803,MY 8	B570	B576	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Husborne Crawley.
§§ At St. Peter, Bedford, §§§ At St. Paul, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
R254	RUTLEY, Ann	Husborne Crawley	21†		M212	T129	
R255	Sarah	Do.	21†		C159	R256	
R256	Wm., farmer	Do.					R255,C159
R257	Wm., farmer	Do.§	21†	1796,OC22	M 35	B554	
R258	RYECRAFT, Mary	Northill	21†		L 33	S475	
S 1	SABEY, Eliz. (with parents' consent)	Langford	minor		L117	W184	
S 2	See SALE.						
S 3	SABEY, Fanny	Eaton Socon	"age"		C513		
S 4	Sarah	Biddenham	21		M 84	E149	
S 5	SADLER, Jn.,* widr.	Husborne Crawley§	21†	1793,OC28	T 39	F 32	
S 6	Thos., widr., tailor	Aspley Guise		1803,DE29	G 32	C367	
S 7	SAFFORD, Ann	Bolnhurst	"age"		B172		
S 8	Jas.	Do.	21	1812,JN 8	G203		
S 9	Jn., yeoman	Colmworth	21†	1802,DE11	W 17	W 8	
S 10	Mary (dau. of Solomon)	Do.	minor		F168	S 11	
S 11	Solomon, farmer	Do.					S10,F168
S 11a	ST. JOHN, Maria	Cardington	"age"		F195		
S 2	SALE, Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford	21		W268	K 72	
S 12	Eliz.	Sandy	"age"		H103		
S 13	Whitley, attorney-at-law	Bedford					W283,D27
S 14	Whitley, attorney-at-law	Do.					H73,H283
S 15	SALMON, Eliz.	Arlesey	21†		T 64	F176	
S 16	SALT, Sarah	Tempsford	21		W170		
S 17	SAMMONS, Rob., cooper	St. Mary, Bedford	21†	1791,JN 1	C283a	E 55	
S 18	Rob., cooper	Bedford					B606,B639
S 19	Rob., cooper	Do.					H259,H193
S 20	Rob., cooper	Do.					C501,F78
S 21	SAMM(S), Ann	Luton	29		C383	W483	
S 22	Edw.	Caddington	27	1798,FE19	S335	S348	
S 23	SA(U)NDERS, Ann	Stotfold	"age"		F107		
S 24	Ann	Steppingley	21†		R250	O 33	
S 25	Ann**	Billington, Leighton Buzzard§§	21		L 63	H379	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Husborne Crawley.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. §§ At Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SA(U)NDERS (cont)						
S 26	Eliz. (dau. of Rob.)	Flitwick§	minor		D157	S 39	
S 27	Eliz. (with her mother's consent)	Southill§§			P 83	H164	
S 28	Eliz.	Campton	"age"		F138		
S 29	Hen., clerk	Toddington	32	1795,JL22	T190	U 13	
S 30	Hen., linen-draper	Do.					B88,P140
S 31	Hen., dissenting minister	Do.					F211a,H203a
S 32	Jn.,* widr.	Houghton Regis	32	1796,NO10	G323	T188	
S 33	Jn.	Leighton Buzzard	21†	1804,MR10	J 74	G297	
S 34	Jn., gent.	St. Mary, Bedford§§§	"age"	1811,OC14	F206	F214	
S 35	Judith (with parents' consent)	Chalgrave	18		C134	H139	
S 36	Mary	Podington	21†		G194	G 22	
S 37	Mary	Campton	21†		T218	H427	
S 38	Mary	Ridgmont	21		E 7		
S 39	Rob.						S26,D157
S 40	Sarah (with her mother's consent)	Meppershall	minor		F292	G246	
S 41	Sophia	Billington in Leighton Buzzard§§§	21†		E103	C265	
S 42	Susannah, widow	Kempston			D182	W248	
S 43	SANDON, Ann	Cardington	21†		M258	S514	
S 44	Wm.	Sandy	"age"	1806,MY13	S 98		
S 45	SAPWELL, Kezia (dau. of Wm.)	Dunstable	minor		A105	S 46	
S 46	Wm.,* bricklayer	Do.					S45,A105
	SAUNDERS. See SANDERS.						
S 47	SAUNDERSON, Jn., farmer	East Hatley, Cambs.	21†	1803,AU 2	M285	M284	
S 48	Mich.,* farmer	Bradwell, Herts	21†	1798,OC31	P 31	P 27	
S 49	SAVAGE, Charlotte	Sundon	28		R163	S 55	
S 50	Chas., glover	Bedford					S229,H225
S 51	Chas., glover	Do.					C104,M74
S 52	Jas.	Roxton	21†	1811,NO11	L 78		
S 53	Jn., schoolmaster	Wilshamstead					K22,B28
S 54	Mary	Sundon	30		C 37	S 56	
S 55	Rob.	Streatley					S49,R163
S 56	Rob.	Sundon					S54,C37

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Marston Morteyne.
§§ At Pulloxhill §§§ At St. Mary, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SAVAGE (cont.)						
S 57	Sarah	Sundon	23		M280	S386	
S 58	Susannah	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		B252		
S 59	SAVILL, Mary Ann	Elstow	21		N 43		
S 60	SAWBRIDGE, Hen., ironmonger	All Saints, Northampton,Northants.	"age"	1810,JA 1	D170	D169	
S 61	SAWFORD, Jn.	St.John, Peterborough,Northants.	"age"	1808,MR18	O 14		
S 62	SCARBOROUGH. See CALVER, C4.						
S 63	Jn.,carpenter	Millbrook	30†	1801,NO23	B456	B458	
S 64	SCOTT, Jn.*	Houghton Regis					S91,W234
S 65	Jos.,* labr.	Old Warden	21†	1811,FE16	W383	T 16	
S 66	Rebecca	Houghton Regis	minor		A118		
S 67	Thos.*	Eaton Bray					W409,D219
S 68	Thos.	St.Clement, Cambridge,Cambs.	21†	1801,AP21	R 32	G211	
S 69	SCRIVENER, Ann	Studham	22		T 12	C137	
S 70	Ann	Tilsworth	21†		H433	S409	
S 71	Mary (with her mother's consent)	St.Paul,Bedford	minor		P189a		
S 72	SCROGGS, Fisher, husbdn.	Houghton Regis	21†	1803,JL 2	P330	P323	
S 73	Sarah	Do.	"age"		G344		
S 74	Wm.	Do.	29	1797,JA 9	P315	D 80	
S 75	SCROXTON, Hollon,* yeoman	Bolnhurst	21†	1798,JA 6	M231	R175	
S 76	SCRUBY, Jos.	Royston,Herts.	21†	1811,MR25	C149		
S 77	SEABROOK, Ann	Houghton Conquest	21		C128		
S 78	Jn.	Luton	26	1792,NO12	C493	T204	
S 79	Jn.	Do.					S84,R121
S 80	Jn.,farmer	Maulden	21†	1796,SE19	H260	H270	
S 81	Thos.* (with parents' consent)	Wavendon,Bucks.	minor	1798,FE 4	J 68	F 33	
S 82	Wm.,farmer	Houghton Conquest					S366,W335
S 83	Wm.,innkeeper	Totternhoe					T118,T70
S 84	Wm.	"Hockliffe in Chalgrave"	23	1795,AP24	R121	S 79	
S 85	SEABY, Geo.,blacksmith	Woburn					E9,043
	SEAMER. See SEYMOUR.						
S 86	SEAR, Mary (with guardians' consent)	Luton	18		D221	G 17	
S 87	Rob.,widr.	Houghton Regis		1809,OC 9	A 18		

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SEAR (cont.)						
S 88	Thos.*	Caddington	21	1795,AU17	B383	J 31	
S 89	SEATON, Ann	Ampthill	21†		A205		
S 90	See SEAMOUR.						
S 91	SEATON, Rich.*	Luton	25	1795,OC31	W234	S 64	
S 92	SELLS, Alice	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		G241	G225	
S 93	SERGEANT, Eliz.(with parents' consent)	St.Peter,Bed-ford	minor		H125	S 94	
S 94	Wm.,tailor	Do.					S93,H125
S 95	SETCHELL, Thos., shoemaker (with father's consent)	St.Cuthbert,Bedford§	minor	1810,JA 1	S489	W105	
	SEYMOUR (SEAMER)						
S 96	Chas.,farmer	Eaton Socon	21†	1793,OC16	C 82	C 78	
S 97	Chas. farmer	Do.					C79,E136
S 98	Jn.,carpenter	Potton					C19,T121
S 90	Mary	Do.	"age"		B555		
S 99	SHARMAN, Ann	Colmworth	21†		F167	F162	
S100	Benj.,farmer	Do.					S486,F65
S101	Benj. farmer	Do.					N28,N70
S102	Eleanor	Riseley	21†		S153	H355	
S103	Esther	Dunstable	21†		B273	C230	
S104	Jn.,* labr.	Bletsoe	21†	1801,MR 9	M 57	M 27	
S105	SHARP, Eliz.(dau.of Wm.)	St.Paul,Bedford	minor		T114	S122	
S106	Hen.	Clophill	21†	1810,OC17	W144		
S107	Jas.,brazier	Leighton Buz-zard**	"age"	1799,SE12	T 69	M 41	
S108	Jn.	Biggleswade	21†	1794,OC15	W135	P 76	
S109	Jn.,farmer	Pulloxhill	21†	1797,JA 2	H 28	H 32	
S110	Jn.,husbdn.	Do.					L16,M26
S111	Jn.,servant	St.Luke,Midx.	26	1800,DE 3	A172	B561	
S112	Jn.,* jun., husbdn.	Whipsnade	21†	1803,MY18	G107	S113	
S113	Jn.,* husbdn.	Knebworth,Herts.					S112,G107
S114	Margt.	Sharnbrook	21†		C148		
S115	Maria	Tempsford	"age"		C 3		
S116	Mary, widow	St.Paul,Bedford			P393	L 72	
S117	Mary	Wootton	"age"		R170	R171	
S118	Mary, widow	St.Peter,Bedford			F122		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St.Cuthbert,Bedford.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SHARP (cont.)						
S119	Wm., farmer	St. Peter Martin, Bedford					G210,W386
S120	Wm., glazier	Luton	21†	1794,JA 7	S168	S171	
S121	Wm., farmer	Arlesey§		1794,SE11	P 18	S383	
S122	Wm., farmer	Bedford					S105,T114
S123	Wm., widr.	Elstow		1809,SE12	T196		
S124	SHAW, Ann	Chalgrave	30		R 57	S459	
S125	Fanny (with guardian's consent)	Toddington	minor		E 78	R 29	
S126	Martha	Chalgrave	21†		L125	R226	
S127	Mary	Shillington	21†		P192	F143	
S128	Thos., dairyman	Toddington	30	1791,AU 8	C295	P303	
S129	SHAWLEY, Eliz., widow	Great Barford			F299		
S130	SHEARD, Eliz (with parents' consent)	Marston Morteyne	19		A 67	S131	
S131	Jn., blacksmith	Do.					S130,A67
S132	Rich.	Do.	"age"	1810,AU25	T 15		
S133	SHEFFIELD, Austin,* widr.	Harrold		1811,OC23	P 55		
S134	Eliz	Stevington	21†		B404	A 89	
S135	Eliz.	Eversholt	21†		P240	C227	
S136	SHELTON, Eliz	St. Paul, Bedford	21		J 49	S145	
S137	Jn., butcher	Bedford					B328,C509
S138	Jn.,* labr.	Great Barford	21†	1794,SE 8	H368	W306	
S139	Jn., butcher	Bedford					B460,S474
S140	Jn., butcher	Do.					S144,L50
S141	Jn., wheelwright	Tempsford					A150,B186
S142	Jn.,* horse-dealer**	Leighton Buzzard§§	21	1803,AU18	W 94	H334	
S143	Wm., butcher	Bedford					M59,C244
S144	Wm., butcher	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1801,MR23	L 50	S140	
S145	Wm., butcher	St. Mary, Bedford					J49,S136
	SHEPPARD (SHEPHERD),						
S146	Eliz.	Luton	"age"		F202		
S147	Mary Eliz.	Sheckelwell, Midx.§§§	23		H136	H 41	
S148	Thos., victualler	Bedford					W71,H410
S149	Thos., labr.	St. Paul, Bedford					H209,M244
S150	SHERLOCK, Thos.	Luton	21†	1811,MR12	P 32		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Arlesey.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. §§ At Leighton Buzzard. §§§ At Ampthill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
S151	SHERMON, Lydia	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		D130	L 34	
S152	SHIPTON, Charlotte	Husborne Crawley	21†		O 41		
S153	SHIRMER, Chas.yeoman, "(being one of the people called 'Unitas Fratrum')"	St.Andrew,Holborn,Midx.	21†	1798,SE26	S102	H355	
S154	SHORE, Jas., private 3rd Regt.Dragoons	Bedford					B494,G86
S155	SHORT, Chas., chirurgeon	Do.					C21,B68
S156	Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"		D147		
S157	SHUN, Jas., cordwainer	Luton	21†	1803,DE 1	I 53	D 48	
S158	SHUTER, Jn.,* victualler	Wyboston [in Eaton Socon]					W305,S236
S159	SIBLEY, Ann (dau. of Jas.)	Eaton Socon	minor		R100	S161	
S160	Eliz.	Luton	52		J 9	O 38	
S161	Jas., innkeeper	Eaton Socon					S159,R100
S162	Thos., servant in husbandry	Luton	21†	1804,MY25	Y 13	B377	
S163	SIBTHORP, Sarah	Newport Pagnell,Bucks.§	21†		R225	C103	
S164	SICKLEPRICE, Mary	Biddenham	21†		G135	G137	
S165	SILBY, Sarah (with parents' consent)	Northill§§	minor		A194	A193	
S166	SILLS, Purdy, private Derbyshire Militia	Battle,Sussex	21†	1799,SE21	D178	S392	
S167	SIMES, Wm., perukemaker	St.Mary,Bedford					S586,J112
S168	SIMKINS, Ann (dau. of Jas.)	Barton	15		S120	S171	
S169	Claudius	Dunstable	53	1796,DE 6	S325	P103	
S170	David (with his father's consent)	Shillington	minor	1809,OC14	F144	B507, J76	
S171	Jas.,tailor	Barton					S168,S120
S172	Nathl., farmer	Southill	21†	1798,JA11	B 17	L160	
S173	Sarah	Dunstable	"age"		E 85		
S174	Sarah	Barton	21†		H 30		
S175	Wm., farmer	Newnham,Herts.	21†	1797,SE30	R114	W453	
	SIMONS (SIM(M)ONDS, SYMONDS),						
S176	Alice	Ampthill	21†		G320		
S177	Ann (dau.of Rebecca)	Thurleigh§§§	minor		W304	S187	
S178	Hannah (with consent of her guardian, Jn.Emery)	St.Paul,Bedford	minor		T159	E125	
S179	Eliz.	Leighton Buzzard§§§§	26		S188		
S180	Frances	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	"age"		C172		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Husborne Crawley.
§§ At Wootton. §§§ At Ravensden. §§§§ At Hockliffe.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SIMONS (SIM(M)ONDS, SYMONDS)(cont.)						
S181	Geo., widr.	Dunstable	66	1797,OC 6	W 72	B375	
S182	Jn.,* private Beds. Militia.	St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset.	21†	1800,SE23	W 62	C410	
S183	Mary	Dunstable	22		B491	J 13	
S184	Mary, "(with consent of friends, both parents being dead)."	Luton	20		J 27	W322	
S185	Mary	Hockliffe	21†		S589		
S186	Mary	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	"age"		J 87		
S187	Rebecca*	Ravensden					S177,W304
S188	Sam.	Hockliffe§	26	1809,OC27	S179		
S189	Sarah	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		H232	B540	
S190	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		C413a	E126	
S191	SIMPSON, Cath.	Luton	22		O 36	J 11	
S192	Sarah	Silsoe§§	21†		P296	N 45	
S193	SINFIELD, Ann	Lidlington	21†		B268		
S194	Anthony, widr.	Cranfield		1809,JL12	W374		
S195	Jn., butcher	Eversholt			Q 3	T 82	
S196	Sam., widr.	Lidlington		1795,AU11	W237	C102	
S197	Wm.	Do.	21†	1807,JN18	B129		
S198	SINGLE, Thos., butcher	Eaton Socon					G154,E132
S199	SKEKELTHORP, Mary, widow	Dunstable			A 43	R140	
S200	SKEVINGTON, Eliz. Christian	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		K 30		
S201	Jn.	Do.	21	1807,AU12	N 67		
S202	Mary	Clophill	21†		R194	R 80	
S203	Mercer, cordwainer	Bedford					N62,S208
S204	Rebecca	Turvey			P289		
S205	Sam.	Do.					C155,J120
S206	Sam. Richardson, farmer	Do.					S371,W85
S207	Sam., yeoman	Do.					G87,S456
S208	Susannah (dau of Mercer)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		N 62	S203	
S209	Wm., farmer	Turvey					S564,B287
S210	Wm.	Do.	"age"	1807,JN 1	R 93		
S211	SKILLETER, Eliz.	Cardington	21†		W 47	D226	
S212	Jn., farmer	Cople					P394,G217

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Hockliffe.
§§ At Flitton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SKILLETER (cont.)						
S213	Susannah	Old Warden	21		W294		
S214	Thos., gardener	Sandy	21†	1797,OC 9	S552	S558	
S215	Wm., farmer	Old Warden					B647,B74
S216	Wm., farmer	Do.					H160,S541
S217	SKINNER, Charlotte	Sandy	21†		P150	S219	
S218	Eliz.	Dean	21†		W 65	S221	
S219	Jn., farmer	Sandy					P150,S217
S220	Sarah	Renhold	21†		J 56	J 57	
S221	Wm., farmer	Dean					W65,S218
S222	Wm.,* widr., farmer	Renhold		1795,JN23	L 54	J 47	
S223	SLATCHER, Thos.* "(without lawful parents)."	Keysoe	minor	1807,FE17	R109	H119, C450	
S224	SLATER, Eliz.	Shillington	26†		J 98	S225	
S225	Thos.	Holbeach, Lincolnshire					S224,J98
S226	Wm., private 14th Regt. Foot.	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"	1805,OC19	L139	H 7	
S227	SLINN, Jn., inn-holder	St. Mary, Bedford					P78,G42
S228	Sam., plumber	Bedford					S384,E106
S229	Sam., widr., glazier	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1798,FE22	H225	S 50	
S230	SLOUGH, Mary	Harpenden, Herts.§	21†		F 73	C226	
S231	SLUGG, Thos.	St. Paul, Bedford	21	1810,JN26	K 11a		
S232	SMALL, Amelia	Do.	"age"		C454		
S233	Eliz.	Do.	21		F263	S234	
S234	Jas., plumber & glazier	Bedford					S233,F263
S235	Philip	Ampthill	"age"	1810,OC13	E179		
S236	Sarah	Brampton, Hunts.§§	21†		W305	S158	
S237	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"		F274		
S238	Thos.	Do.	21†	1810,NO17	P262		
S239	SMART, Eleanor	Haynes	21†		C 39		
S240	Francis	Caddington					B264,H12
S241	Francis, widr.	Do.		1796,SE14	B133	F 99	
S242	Francis	Do.					B399,W426
S243	Francis, house-holder	Do.					B395,P134
S244	Francis, house-holder	Do.					S398,P132
S245	Francis	Do.					L163a,P383

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Toddington.
§§ At Eaton Socon.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SMART (cont)						
S246	Wm., labr.*	Clophill	21†	1798,AU 2	P182	H358	
S247	SMITH, Ann Charlotte	Westoning	23†		B558	S307	
S248	Ann	Sutton			S420	R 71	
S249	Ann	Luton	23		E 23	W381	
S250	Ann	Streatley	about 25		R130		
S251	Ann	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		P148	S315	
S251a	Ann Jenkinson (dau.of Wm.)	Do.	minor		A109	S397	
S252	Ann	Thurleigh	"age"		F312	G 8, C256	
S253	Ann (with father's consent)	Toddington	minor		H290		
S254	Ann	Cople	"age"		G273		
S255	Ann, widow	Blunham			B396		
S256	Ann (dau.of Hen.)	St.Peter,Bedford	minor		M141	S291	
S257	Barbara	Harrold	21†		F287	W 18	
S258	Cath.	St.Peter,Bedford	"age"		G231		
S259	Charlotte	Sandy	21†		N 39		
S260	David, farmer	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1795,AP14	M145	C 60	
S261	David, farmer	Kempston					A131,B595
S262	Despard Curtis, militia-man (with parents' consent)	Daventry, Northants.	minor	1810,JA18	W 34	J 46, D 20	
S262a	Edith (with her father's consent)	St.Paul,Bedford	minor		L 28		
S263	Edw.,* widr.	Luton	40	1798,AU19	H 20	F 69	
S264	Edw., brewer	Dunstable	22	1801,JN 1	B518	B510	
S265	Edw., farmer	Marston Morteyne	21†	1803,SE 7	C225	S395	
S266	Edw., widr.	Luton		1810,JA10	D 60		
S267	Edw.	Marston Morteyne	21†	1810,NO24	B379		
S268	Edw., labr.(father of Jn.)	Eaton Bray**					S320,W486
S269	Eliz.	Luton	28		P339	N 5	
S270	Eliz.	Do.	23		W482	B636	
S271	Eliz.	Cranfield	21†		R 5	P264	
S272	Eliz.	Kempston§	21†		J 77	P402	
S273	Eliz., widow	Toddington			W429	B429	
S274	Eliz.(dau.of Jn.)	Elstow	minor		C478	S312	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St.Mary,Bedford.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SMITH (cont.)						
S275	Eliz.	Wilden	21†		J 96	F 50	
S276	Eliz. (dau. of Jas.)	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	minor		S362	S298	
S277	Eliz.	Potton	21		B200	S413	
S278	Eliz.	Luton	"age"		W140		
S279	Eliz.	Oakley			G201	B509	
S280	Emily (dau. of Wm.)	St. Peter, Bedford	minor		B480	S400	
S281	Francis	Aspley Guise§	26	1803, JA11	H126	H116	
S282	Francis	Woolston, Bucks.					S293, S410
S283	Gabriel, farmer	Dunton					B529, S325
S284	Geo., farmer	Southill	21†	1793, OC19	H428	E 56	
S285	Georgiana	Streatley	"age"		R125		
S286	Hannah, widow	Oakley			I 18	R 58	
S287	Hen., widr.	Potton	21†	1791, JA27	P141	G102	
S288	Hen.	Little Brickhill, Bucks.					F219, S511
S289	Hen., carpenter	Sandy	21†	1798, FE 2	T 89	A 86	
S290	Hen., widr., farmer	Potton	25†	1798, FE 3	M168	M175	
S291	Hen.,* labr.	St. Peter, Bedford					M141, S256
S292	Hugh	Aspley Guise					B349, S359
S293	Hugh	Do.	21†	1805, MY 6	S410	F282	
S294	Jackson	Shillington§§		1811, AU26	I 6		
S295	Jane	Ampthill	21†		P186	J 67	
S296	Jas., farmer	Sundon	23	1795, JL28	T 40	T 48	
S297	Jas.	Biddenham					B471, V9
S298	Jas.*	St. Cuthbert, Bedford					S276, S362
S299	Jas., farmer	Marston Morteyne					N19, B326
S300	Jermh., yeoman	Sutton	21†	1791, JL 5	C224	H265	
S301	Jermh.*	Luton					B387, A174
S302	Jermh., householder	Do.					B170, J40a
S303	Jermh.	Do.	21†	1810, JA 5	B521		
S304	Jeremy, yeoman (with parents' consent)	Haynes	minor	1812, JA18	G 37	G 39	
S305	Jn.,* labr.	St. Peter, Bedford	21†	1794, JA 5	H404	B258	
S306	Jn., farmer	Westoning	23	1794, NO19	F 22	F 24	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." §§ To marry at Aspley Guise.
§§ At Shillington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SMITH (cont.)						
S307	Jn., farmer	Westoning					B558, S247
S308	Jn., wheelwright	Langford					W443, D113
S309	Jn., farmer	Wilden					P156, C55
S310	Jn., farmer	Do.					M131, G213
S311	Jn., shoemaker	St. Mary, Bedford					C24, S532
S312	Jn.,* tailor	Elstow					S274, C478
S313	Jn., widr., yeoman	St. Mary, Bedford		1798, JA13	C395	P144	
S314	Jn., yeoman	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1799, FE20	M146	R 42	
S315	Jn., butcher	Bedford					S251, P148
S316	Jn.,* labr.	Toddington	21†	1803, FE22	P319	G 79	
S317	Jn., widr.	Westoning		1807, JN17	P130		
S318	Jn.*	Elstow	"age"	1810, FE28	W284		
S319	Jn., farmer	Leighton Buzzard**					W116, H165
S320	Jn.,* labr.**	Do.§	19	1814, AU 4	W486	S268, I 35	
S321	Jos.,* labr.	Clapham	21	1791, OC27	F 46	P396	
S322	Jos., carpenter	Southill					W61, W162
S323	Jos., yeoman	Everton	21	1804, DE19	C458	C459	
S324	Judith	Thurleigh§§	21		L165	P151	
S325	Judith (dau. of Gabriel)	Dunton	minor		B529	S283	
S326	Lydia	Cardington	"age"		P162		
S327	Margt.	Eaton Socon	21†		T215	W 37	
S328	Martha, widow	St. John, Bedford§§			U 8		
S329	Mary	Odell	21†		F 56	P325	
S330	Mary	Tempsford			E140	S369	
S331	Mary (dau. of Wm.)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		B598	S385	
S332	Mary	Luton	"age"		W317	F186	
S333	Mary, widow	Dunstable			E 83	E 87	
S334	Mary	Wavendon, Bucks.§§§	21†		H115	M186	
S335	Mary	Sundon	23		S 22	S348	
S336	Mary	Eaton Socon	21†		E 53	D126	
S337	Mary	Stotfold	21†		W 77	O 31	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
§§ At St. Paul, Bedford. §§§ At Aspley Guise. ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SMITH (cont.)						
S338	Mary	Studham	25		B542	B543	
S339	Mary, widow	Cople			T234	T235	
S340	Mary	Potton	21		Y 8	A 58	
S341	Mary	Blunham	"age"		B527		
S342	Mary	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"		H 60		
S343	Mary (dau. of Rich.)	Wootton	minor		P 24	S345	
S344	Rich., butcher	Bedford					E57, A72
S345	Rich., farmer	Wootton					S343, P24
S346	Riley, musician	Roxton	25	1791, JL 9	N 21	A 40	
S347	Riley, grocer	Mogerhanger					W461, S419
S348	Rob.	Sundon					S335, S22
S349	Rob., husbdn.	Do.	25	1806, FE15	B391	S477	
S350	Sam., cooper	Bedford					S356, C447
S351	Sam., victualler	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1796, OC14	J101	B 76	
S352	Sam., miller	Husborne Crawley	21†	1802, SE 8	G129	T130	
S353	Sam., victualler	St. Paul, Bedford					L108, R1
S354	Sarah, widow	Luton			C431	S379	
S355	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		F 3	W 60	
S356	Sarah	Do.	21†		C447	S350	
S357	Sarah, widow	Do.			D167	D 37	
S358	Sarah	Market Street in Studham	21†		K 35	F108	
S359	Sarah	Aspley Guise	21†		B349	S292	
S360	Sarah	Steppingley	21†		P 6	G279	
S361	Sarah	Arlesey	21†		F177		
S362	Sobborito*	St. Giles, Cambridge, Cambs.	21†	1800, DE31	S276	S393	
S363	Sophia	Ravensden	"age"		D164		
S364	Sophia	Luton	"age"		C212		
S365	Thos., baker	St. Paul, Bedford					G275, P4
S366	Thos., carpenter	Barkway, Herts.	21	1791, JL 4	W335	S 82	
S367	Thos.,* farmer	Marston Morteyne	21†	1792, OC20	B592	S368	
S368	Thos., farmer	Do.					S367, B592
S369	Thos., farmer	Sutton					E140, S330

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SMITH (cont.)						
S370	Thos., widr.	Sutton	30	1797,NO11	B 50	C286	
S371	Thos.,* labr.	Yardley Hastings, Northants.	21†	1798,MY15	W 85	S206	
S372	Thos.	Woburn	21†	1799,OC27	H 47	R168	
S373	Thos., farmer	Streatley	22	1802,MR17	B419	R146	
S374	Thos.	Northill	21†	1806,DE28	B 62		
S375	Thos.	Aspley Guise§	21†	1810,AU18	F305		
S376	Thos.	Elstow	21†	1810,OC 1	P351		
S377	Thos., widr.	Milton, Bucks.		1812,DE13	A 91		
S378	Tiso,* widr.	Stagsden		1811,AU19	V 2		
S379	Wm.	Luton					C431,S354
S380	Wm.	Dunstable	25	1791,JL12	H352	P354	
S381	Wm.*	Tingrith	"age"	1793,JA31	D154	G166	
S382	Wm., stationer	Bedford					P77,W137
S383	Wm., victualler	Do.					S121,P18
S384	Wm., rope-maker	St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.	21†	1794,OC31	E106	S228	
S385	Wm., innholder	Bedford					S331,B598
S386	Wm.	Sundon					M280,S57
S387	Wm., farmer	Newport Pagnell, Bucks.					P229,D6
S388	Wm.,* widr., labr.	Southill		1797,JA11	W485	W466	
S389	Wm., farmer	Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	21†	1797,FE 5	P221	P226	
S390	Wm.,* widr., labr.	Maulden		1797,AU 9	W285	B532	
S391	Wm., stationer	Bedford					F74,C437
S392	Wm.	Do.					D178,S166
S393	Wm., yeoman	St. Paul, Bedford					S362,S276
S394	Wm., victualler	Bedford					B608,M179
S395	Wm.	Ampthill					C225,S265
S396	Wm., farmer	Salford					M13,L8
S397	Wm., bookseller	Bedford					A109,S251a
S398	Wm., wheelwright	Caddington	20†	1805,NO14	P132	S244	
S399	Wm.	St. Mary, Bedford	21	1811,FE15	H378		
S400	Wm., carrier	St. Peter, Bedford					B480,S280
S401	Wm.	Marston Morteyne	21†	1811,AP12	I 24		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Aspley Guise.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SMITH (cont.)						
S402	Wm.	Toddington	27	1811,DE27	B443		
S402a	SMYTH, Hugh, farmer	Edworth					K31,S402c
S402b	Jas. (with his mother's consent)	Streatley	minor	1807,MY11	R123		
S402c	Mary (dau of Hugh)	Edworth	minor		K 31	S402a	
S402d	Thos.	Streatley§	"age"	1806,JL11	P368		
	SNOWELL (SNOCKSELL),						
S403	Edw., farmer (guardian of Sarah Durrant)	Dunstable					D212,G105
S404	Jn.,* labr.	Eaton Bray	21†	1792,OC16	H173	G165	
S405	Wm., straw-merchant	Dunstable					G206,T37
	SOMMERFIELD. See SUMMERFIELD.						
	SOMMERLIN. See SUMMERLIN.						
S406	SOMES, Wm.	Stevington	21	1807,SE26	B104		
S407	SOUCH, Alice	St.Peter,Bedford	21†		O 25	O 26	
S408	SOUSTER, Eliz.	Aspley Guise	21†		R 70		
S409	Jos.,* house-dweller	Tilsworth					H433,S70
S410	Kitty	Aspley Guise	21†		S293	S282	
S411	SOUTHWELL, Rob., widr., yeoman	Oundle,Northants.		1802,AU18	F229	B 20	
S412	SPARROW, Eliz.	Great Hardwick§§ (extra-parochial)	21†		I 33	E 15	
S413	SPENCE, Benj., wool-sorter	St.Paul,Bedford					B200,S277
	SPENSER (SPENCER),						
S414	Mary	Shefford in Campton	21†		A206		
S415	Mary	Podington	21†		R215	P204	
S416	Thos.,* labr.	Kempston	21	1804,AU25	F270	H191	
S417	Wm.	Sharnbrook					O60,B477
S418	SPERRY, Letitia (dau. of Sarah Ayers)	Roxton	minor		G 57	A215	
S419	Mary (with consent of her mother Sarah Ayers, widow)	Tempsford	minor		W461	A213	
S420	SPRAGUE, Jas.	Wallington, Somerset	21†	1799,MR13	S248	R 71	
S421	SPRING, Eliz.	Houghton Conquest	21†		T167	V 1	
S422	Hen., labr.	Barton					H44,D87
S423	Hen., innkeeper	Ampthill					E178,N7
S424	Jas., bricklayer	Houghton Conquest	21†	1803,AU 4	C126	E163	
S425	Sarah	Do.§§§	21		L138	H258	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Streatley.
§§ At Campton. §§§ At Kempston.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
S426	SFUFFORD, Eliz., widow	Toddington			O 61	R107	
S427	Geo., glazier	Do.	22	1794,JA28	D175	D172	
S428	Geo., glazier	Do					A202,D173
S429	SQUIRE, Eliz.	Shefford	21†		S433	W364	
S430	Francis, widr., yeoman	Blunham		1793,MR30	C 30	P145	
S431	Jos., miller	Southill§	21†	1795,JA23	W464	W199	
S432	Rob., farmer	Willington					W313,H382
S433	Wm., miller	Stanford in Southill	21†	1793,NO 8	S429	W364	
S434	Wm. Endersby, maltster	Ware, Herts.	21†	1799,DE 4	B193	B192	
S435	Wm., widr.	Campton		1808,OC14	L116		
S436	SQUIRES, Eliz.	Sandy	"age"		K119		
S437	Rhoda	Dunstable	24†		G187		
S438	STAFFORD, Rob., banker	St. Bennett, Huntingdon, Hunts.	21	1795,MY25	B 11	B 7	
S439	STAINES, Hen., miller	Blunham					P183,B325
S440	Hen., widr.	Do.		1803,OC 3	G161	A 45	
S441	Thos.*	Chalgrave	30	1799,MY23	J 59	R142	
S442	Wm., gent.	Kempston					H221,D146
S443	Wm., farmer	Do.					H367,B610
S444	STAMP, Jas., gent.	Chichester, Sussex**	"age"	1799,MY16	P309	P318	
S445	STANBRIDGE, Jas.,* labr.	Flitton	minor	1792,AP18	B272	K 17, S446	
S446	Jas. (father of Jas.)	Greenfield [in Flitton]					S445,B272
S447	Wm., farmer	Westoning					B593,W81
S448	Wm., shoemaker	Maulden					A162,H137
S449	Wm., widr.	Flitton		1808,JA 9	W369		
S450	STAND, Jas.,* labr.	Wilshamstead	21	1794,AP30	C475	S501	
S451	STANDLEY, Jn.*	Sutton	21	1809,MY22	C285		
S452	STANFORD, Eliz. (with mother's consent)	Maulden	minor		G 26		
S453	STANGHON, David	Shillington	"age"	1812,AP22	W376		
S454	STANIFORD, Eliz.	Eversholt	21†		J 1	G163	
S455	Jn., victualler	Do.					K27,G170
S456	STANLEY, Jacob (dissenting minister	Luton	25†	1801,AU 3	T 55	D 54	
S457	STAPELER, Mary	Do.	"age"		J 19	S565	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Southill.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	STAPELER (cont.)						
S458	Thos.	Luton					L21,I36
S459	Thos.	Do.					R57,S124
S460	STAPLETON, Abraham, draper	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1798,SE18	A186	A187	
S461	Eliz.	Luton	21†		C428	W484	
S462	Jas., shoemaker	Ampthill					K99,E94
S463	Wm., widr.	Do.	21†	1795,SE27	A214	C363	
S464	Wm.*	Aspley Guise	21†	1807,DE24	M 54		
S465	STAUGHTON, Jn.* See also STORTON.	Campton	"age"	1812,OC12	B648		
S466	STEFF, Ann	Carlton	"age"		R 66		
S467	Mary	Do.	21†		A108	M 44	
S468	STENNETT, Jn., excise-officer	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1795,MY11	P342	P244	
S469	Jn., excise-officer	Bedford					J107,P341
S470	STENT, Rich., innkeeper	St.Mary,Bedford					W113,P358
S471	STEVENS, Ann (with mother's consent)	Old Warden	minor		W359	H 15	
S472	Eliz., widow	St.Paul,Bedford			E173		
S473	Geo.	Do.	"age"	1806,AP15	C 91		
S474	Lucy	Do.	"age"		B460	S139	
S475	Thos., farmer	Northill					L33,R258
S476	STEVENSON, Sam., yeoman	Eversholt					F245,A106
S477	Wm., cordwainer	Sundon					S349,B391
	STEWARD, STEWART. See STUART.						
S478	STIMSON, Jas., schoolmaster	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1798,NO 6	F 60	D 35	
S479	Rich., widr., grocer	Do.		1799,OC29	H181	W272	
S480	STOCK, Eliz.	Stagsden	21†		P361	W493	
S481	Emmanuel,* labr.	Colmworth					R117,S484
S482	Jos.,* soldier	St.John,Bedford	21†	1802,OC21	C292	C291	
S483	Mary	Cople§	21†		F152	F172	
S484	Mary (dau. of Emmanuel)	Colmworth	minor		R117	S481	
S485	Sibella	Do.	"age"		S517		
S486	Stephen,* widr., labr.	Eaton Socon		1793,JL22	F 65	S100	
S487	STOCKER, Susanna	Stevington	21†		W109	H208	
S488	STOCKING, Wm., schoolmaster	Ampthill	21†	1794,FE25	C258	W472	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Elstow.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
S489	STOKES, Sarah (with her mother's consent)	St.Paul,Bedford§	minor		S 95	W105	
S490	STONE, Cath.	Ampthill	21		F323		
S491	Rich.	Luton					D5,L130
S492	Rob.	Do.	30	1796,SE 8	C371	C510	
S493	STONEBANKS, Lovell, widr.,carpenter	Sharnbrook		1799,MY14	W 16	M111	
S494	Wm.	Do.	"age"	1807,NO 4	W 12		
S495	STONEBRIDGE, Susannah	Maulden§	21†		F 29	B489	
S496	STORRS, Jas.,widr., gent.	St.Mary,Bedford		1804,FE16	V 3	G 53	
S497	STORTON, Jas., hair-cutter	Ampthill					W147,B445
S498	Jas.,barber See also STAUGHTON.	Do.					H359,C69
S499	STRANGE, Eliz.	Shillington	24		K 16	F142	
S500	Eliz. Ellen (with parents' consent)	Toddington	minor		G169	C268	
S501	Geo.,* labr.	Cople					S450,C475
S502	Jn.	Toddington	23	1811,MR21	F216		
S503	Mary	Eversholt	21†		W393		
S504	Wm., baker	Toddington					G19a,F240
S505	STRANGWARD, Jas., farmer	Ellington,Hunts.					S506,T186
S506	Jn., baker	St.Benet, Huntingdon,Hunts.	21†	1791,OC13	T186	S505	
S507	STRAP, Ann	Clophill	21†		D179	B177	
S508	STRATFOLD, Eliz.	Potsgrove	21†		H 87	M266	
S509	Rich.Collet, farmer	Do.					W138,H286
S510	STRATFORD, Eliz.	Caddington	"age"		F198	G 46	
S511	STRATTON, Mary	Dunstable	21†		F219	S288	
S512	Sarah	Tingrith§§	22		P392	O 35	
S513	STREET, Geo.,farmer	Cardington					C202,L100
S514	Geo.,farmer	Do.					M258,S43
S515	Thos.,farmer	Renhold	21†	1796,JN18	D196	D191	
S516	Thos.,widr.	Do.		1811,JA 2	L201		
S517	STRINGER, Jos.	Colmworth	"age"	1811,JA26	S485		
S518	Martha (dau.of Wm.)	St.Mary,Bedford	minor		C210	S519	
S519	Wm.,* labr.	Do.					S518,C210

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St.Cuthbert,Bedford.
§§ At Ampthill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	STUART (STEWART, STEWARD)						
S520	Jas.	Aspley Guise					R56,A165
S521	Levi, widr., miller	Oakley		1794,MR29	M129	C198	
S522	Levi, widr.	Colmworth		1810,JL18	P107		
S523	Lucy	Do.	21		M166		
S524	STUDMAN, Cath. (mother of Edw. Emmington)						E108,W131
S525	Wm.*	Market Street in Caddington	21†	1811,NO18	W191		
S526	STUMP, Ann	Clophill	40		C156	C 2	
S527	STURGEON, Ann	Oakley	21†		W 56	F100	
S528	STURGIS, Francis, laceman	Rushden, Northants.	21†	1793,JL23	I 1	C216	
S529	STURMAN, Wm.	Welwyn, Herts.	21†	1807,NO27	H124		
S530	STYLES, Fanny**	Eggington in Leighton Buzzard§	"age"		G250	D 92	
S530a	SUCH, Jos., widr.	Stevington		1806,MR 5	W211		
	SUMMERFIELD (SOMMERFIELD)						
S531	Dorcas (with her parents' consent)	Dunstable	20		D 19	E 88	
S532	Jas.,* labr.	Cardington	21	1797,NO13	C 24	S311	
S533	Jas.,* labr.	Do.					W411,W420
S534	Jn.*	Dunstable	21†	1810,JN21	K109		
S535	Mary	Clophill	21†		A103	P 2	
S536	Mary (with her father's consent)	St. John, Bedford	minor		P206		
S537	Sarah, widow	Luton			F 83	P142	
S538	Thos., husbdn.	Dunstable					N53,P74
	SUMMERLIN (SOMMERLIN)						
S539	Augustine, farmer	Stagsden					C504,G136
S540	Jn.,* chimney-sweep	Felmersham	21†	1804,DE10	U 2	C412	
S541	Sarah, widow	Old Warden§§			H160	S216	
S542	Wm.,* labr.	Great Staughton, Hunts.	21†	1795,FE21	R 89	D216	
S543	SURKETT, Martha, widow	St. Paul, Bedford			I204		
S544	SUTTON, Ann	Mogerhanger in Blunham	21†		L 44	S555	
S545	Ann (with her father's consent)	Sandy	minor		T149		
S545a	Edw., widr.	Blunham		1806,SE20	T 7		
S546	Frances	Wootton	21†		B191	T102	
S547	Geo	Sandy	21†	1801,OC 1	W259	B 53	
S548	Hannah	Blunham	"age"		W312		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. §§ At Northill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SUTTON (cont.)						
S549	Jos., farmer	Beeston in Northill	21†	1793,AP 8	G145	E121	
S550	Jos., widr., farmer	Kempston		1801,SE21	B145	F281	
S551	Martin, baker	Sandy	21†	1797,NO25	B153	T 16	
S552	Mary	Do.	21†		S214	S558	
S553	Rich.*	Shelton	21†	1793,AP30	W233	M167	
S554	Ruth	Blunham	"age"		C477		
S555	Sam., farmer	Mogerhanger in Blunham					L44,S544
S556	Sam., farmer	Do.§	21†	1799,JN19	B372	L 45	
S557	Susannah (with father's consent)	Sandy	minor		B 5	D135	
S558	Wm., gardener	Do.					S552,S214
S559	Wm., gardener	Do.					T124,G123
S560	SWAIN(E), Charlotte	Preston, Herts.§§	"age"		D 1		
S561	Eliz.	Dunton	21†		P190	P191	
S562	SWALES, Jn.* (son of Thos.)	Bolnhurst	18	1792,SE13	G 6	S563, W300	
S563	Thos.*						S562,G6
S564	Wm.,* labr.	Roxton	21†	1792,JA12	B287	S209	
S565	SWAN, Jn.	Luton					J19,S457
S566	Jn.	Do.	25	1798,JA24	B266	J111	
S567	SWANNELL, Ann	Felmersham	"age"		W428		
S568	Jn.	St.Mary,Bedford	21	1811,JL16	C490		
S569	Jos.	Felmersham	21	1810,JL11	W463		
S570	Sam., jun., farmer	Do.	21†	1792,DE22	P152	S575	
S571	Sam., farmer	Radwell in Felmersham					C138,T207
S572	Sarah (dau. of Thos.)	Milton Ernest	minor		B481	S574	
S573	Thos., widr., farmer	Pavenham		1797,MY27	A175	A178	
S574	Thos.	Milton Ernest					S572,B481
S575	Thos., grazier	St.Mary,Bedford					J106,A65
S576	Wm., farmer	Felmersham					S570,P152
S577	Wm.	Pavenham	"age"	1809,JA31	I 31		
S578	Wm.	Do.§§§	21†	1809,AP10	I 32		
S579	SWEPSON, Ann, widow	Clapham			R166		
S580	Chas.	St. Mary, Bedford	"age"	1808,OC19	T 74		
S581	Dorothy	Clapham	21†		B175	S583	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Blunham.
§§ At Sutton. §§§ At Pavenham.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
S582	SWEPSTON, Eliz.	Stondon	"age"		P220		
S583	SWEPSON, Hen., gamekeeper	Clapham					B175,S581
S584	Jn., ironmonger	Bedford					C59,W171
S585	Jn., carpenter	Maulden	21†	1793,JN17	B202	L 29	
S586	Jn., smith	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1796,JN22	J112	S167	
S587	Wm., schoolmaster	Bedford					C201,G35
S588	SWIFT, Jos., postmaster	Dunstable					R145,B120
S589	SWINSTEAD, Wm.	Leighton Buzzard	21†	1808,JA 9	S185		
S590	SYKES, Thos.	Dean	"age"	1811,SE24	E 1		
	SYMONDS. See SIMONS.						
T 1	TACCHI, Anthony	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1811,AP20	B615		
T 2	TACY, Eliz.(dau. of Jas.)	St.Mary,Bedford	minor		W388	T 3	
T 3	Jas., cooper	Oakham, Rutland					T2,W388
T 4	TALBOT, Jn., laceman	Sharnbrook					T5,W66
T 5	Leah Hannah	Do.	21†		W 66	T 4	
T 6	TALBOYS, David Alphonso	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1811,MY13	M201		
T 7	TANDY, Mary,widow	Turvey			S545a		
T 8	TANQUERAY, Edw., clerk	Tingrith	21†	1803,JA29	A209	G 7	
T 9	Mary	Millbrook	21†		G263		
T 10	TANSLEY, Geo., widr., farmer	Langford§	21†	1795,NO 4	W281	B496	
T 11	TAPP, Mary	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		R162	F322	
T 12	TARDY, Wm.,* blacksmith	Studham	23	1792,FE 9	S 69	C137	
T 13	TASSELL, Abraham, farmer [cf.T189]	Clapham	21†	1798,FE21	T 25	H347	
T 14	Ann, widow	Do.			B 32	Y 6, T189	
T 15	Mary	Odell	"age"		S132		
T 16	TATMAN, Jn., farmer	Chalton in Blunham					S551,B153
T 17	Thos.,* labr.	Mogerhanger	21†	1792,JA 6	C430	L142	
T 18	TATT, Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		C 42	Y 1	
T 19	TATTAM, Jos., yeoman	Elstow					G168,P160
T 20	TATTLE, Mary	Luton	26		T 29	H276	
T 21	TAYLOR, Ann	St.Paul,Bedford			A 49	W277	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Langford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	TAYLOR (cont.)						
T 22	Ann	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		C392	T 31	
T 23	Cath. Mary	Luton	21†		C301		
T 24	Eliz.	Cranfield	21†		B275	A 95	
T 25	Eliz.	Clapham	21†		T 13	H347	
T 26	Eliz.(with her father's consent)	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	minor		A101	K 82	
T 27	Eliz.	Luton	21†		C304		
T 28	Hannah, widow	Henlow			P269	A184	
T 29	Hen.,* widr.	Luton		1797,JN 8	T 20	H276	
T 30	Jas.	Biddenham	21†	1794,FE15	H 50	B127	
T 31	Jn., smith	Bedford					C392,T22
T 32	Jn., butcher	Do.					R97,T178
T 33	Jn.,wheelwright	Shillington					T34,G315
T 34	Lawr.,farmer	Clophill	23	1802,NO26	G315	T 33	
T 35	Margt.	St.Paul,Bedford	21		W160		
T 36	Maria	Southill	"age"		F250		
T 37	Martha	Dunstable	21†		G206	S405	
T 38	Martha Jugg,widow	Shillington			M 3		
T 39	Mary	Wavendon, Bucks.§	21†		S 5	F 32	
T 40	Mary	Clophill	21†		S296	T 48	
T 41	Mary (with her parents' consent)	Studham	19		A 75	K 34	
T 42	Mary (with her father's consent)	St.Paul,Bedford	minor		C 26		
T 43	Nathl.*	Dunstable	29	1791,DE 3	R 59	E 45	
T 44	Rhoda	Clophill			B100	T 53	
T 45	Rich.	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"	1809,NO 2	A135		
T 46	Rich.,labr.	Old Warden					S65,W383
T 47	Rob.	Woburn	21†	1793,DE11	R 11	R 13	
T 48	Sam.,farmer	Clophill					S296,T40
T 49	Sam.,farmer	Do.					H366,C343
T 50	Sam.,husbdn.	Do.					B100,T44
T 51	Sam.,schoolmaster (with mother's consent)††	Henlow§§	minor	1805,AP17	F255	F253, P268	
T 51a	Sarah (with her parents' consent)	Studham	"age"		B283	T 61	
T 52	Sarah	Astwick	21†		P 89	P 19	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Husborne Crawley.
§§ At Henlow. †† See p.197.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	TAYLOR (cont.)						
T 53	Sarah (mother of Rhoda)	Clophill					T44,B100
T 54	Sarah (dau. of Wm.)	Upper Gravenhurst	minor		T183	T 66	
T 55	Sarah	Luton	21†		F456	D 54	
T 56	Sarah	Potton	21		P275	F252	
T 57	Sarah, widow	Clapham			M 51	G 41	
T 58	Sarah, widow	Maulden			K103	E 49	
T 59	Sarah	Luton	"age"		B568		
T 60	Thos.	Do.					L166,E176
T 61	Thos.	Studham					B283,T41a
T 62	Thos.	Do.					H35,W157
T 63	Thos., farmer	Do.	25	1800,DE27	C455	A 76	
T 64	Wm.,* labr.	Arlesey	21†	1795,MR26	S 15	F176	
T 65	Wm., gent.	Luton	23	1796,SE19	C382	C379	
T 66	Wm., farmer	Upper Gravenhurst					T54,T183
T 67	Wm.,* labr.	South Mimms, Herts.	21†	1805,MY 1	B515	A145	
T 68	TEAR, Wm.,* labr.	Pavenham					R91,P128
T 69	TEARLE, Ann	Leighton Buzzard**	"age"		S107	M 41	
	TEBBUTT (TIBBITT),						
T 70	Eady	Totternhoe	21†		T118	S 83	
T 71	Eliz.	Wymington	21†		L 10	L 12	
T 72	TEBWORTH, Barbara, widow	Leighton Buzzard**			N 55	C378	
T 73	Eliz.	Tingrith	21†		C234	P314	
T 74	TEEDON, Frances	St. Mary, Bedford	"age"		S580		
T 75	Judith	Do.	21†		M114a	T 76	
T 76	Wm., carpenter	Do.					T75,M114a
T 77	Wm., yeoman	Kempston					A152,R73
T 78	Wm.	Do.	"age"	1808,DE17	H147		
T 79	TEETON, Thos., turner	Luton	21	1803,DE 1	H110	P 59	
T 80	TENNANT, Sophia (with parents' consent)	Do.	19		T 88	E 75	
T 81	Wm., widr.	St. Andrew, Holborn, Midx.		1812,DE29	P374	P378	
T 82	TEW, Eliz. (with parents' consent)	Eversholt	minor		Q 3	S195	
T 83	THEED, Sarah	St. John, Bedford	21		M 72		
T 84	THICKPENNY, Eliz.	Cranfield	"age"		W408		
T 85	Francis, farmer	Maulden§	21	1791,DE27	C341	W 70	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Wootton.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	THICKPENNY (cont.)						
T 86	Francis, widr.	Cranfield	21†	1801,MR29	B305	R 14	
T 87	THIMBLEBY, Wm., farmer	Doddington, Cambs.	21†	1798,JN22	T 94	C515	
T 88	THOMAS, Edw.	Luton	25	1791,OC13	T 80	E 75	
T 89	Eliz.	Eaton Socon	21†		S289	A 86	
T 90	Jane, widow	St.Mary,Bedford			M 48		
T 91	Rob.,widr.	Blunham		1801,OC16	O 1	C287	
T 92	Sarah	Ampthill	21†		B233	H239	
T 93	THOMPSON, Rob., yeoman	Wootton					A35,P328
T 94	Ann	Sandy	21†		T 87	C515	
T 95	Ann	Wootton	21†		B109	W329	
T 96	Martha	Do.	21†		B236	F 98	
T 97	Mary (with her parents' consent)	St.Mary,Bedford	minor		I 4	P401	
T 98	Millicent	Wootton	21†		W328	G 21	
T 99	Rob., butcher	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1796,SE 8	C451	C453	
T100	Sam.* See also TOMSON.	Bolnhurst	"age"	1812,OC12	C502		
T101	THONG, Jn.Ward,gent.	St.Mary,Bedford					T210,B189
T102	Jn. Ward, gent.	Bedford					B191,S546
T103	THORNS, Ann	Eaton Socon	21†		M 36	B 85	
T104	Ann	Do.	21†		B 54	H294	
T105	Eliz.	Do.	21†		C470	C464	
T106	Mary	Do.	"age"		A198		
T107	Rob.,victualler	Do.					B64,D110
T108	Ruth	Houghton Regis	21†		C 5		
T109	Sarah	Eaton Socon	21†		L198	H293	
T110	Susannah	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		C107	W271	
T111	Wm.,* yeoman	Kiverton, Yorkshire	21†	1801,SE23	K 59	B374	
T112	THORNTON, Godfrey, esq. See W145.						W145
T113	Sarah	Luton	"age"		L114		
	THOROUGHGOOD (THURGOOD)						
T114	Jas., gent.	St.Paul,Covent Garden,Midx.	21†	1802,JN23	S105	S122	
T115	Sam.,farmer	Clifton	21†	1801,DE28	N 16	N 29	
T116	Thos.* labr.	Marston Morteyne	21†	1792,SE12	C512	P 26	
T117	THORPE, Jn.	Leighton Buzzard	28	1798,OC19	B398	W155	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
T118	THREADER, Dan., labr.*	Hatfield, Herts.	20	1794, DE 8	T 70	S 83, T119	
T119	Jas (father of Dan.)						T70, T118
T120	THRUSSELL, Wm.* (with parents' consent)	Luton	nearly 20	1799, JL24	D 64	B409	
	THURGOOD. See THOROUGHGOOD.						
T121	TIBBALDS, Eliz.	Potton	21†		C 19	S 98	
	TIBBITT, See TEBBUTT.						
T122	TILCOCK, Eleanor	Toddington	21†		A154	C366	
T123	Ann	Biggleswade§	21†		C340		
T124	Jn.,* gardener	Sandy	21†	1803, SE30	G123	S559	
T125	TIMAEUS, Jn., confectioner	St. Paul, Bedford					E174, P274
T126	TIMS, Sarah	Ridgmont	20		P232	B531	
T127	Thos., widr., carpenter	Husborne Crawley		1791, MY 5	B210	B213	
T128	Thos., carpenter	Do.					W366, B209
T129	Thos., carpenter	Do.					M212, R254
T130	Thos., carpenter	Do.					S352, G129
T131	Thos.	Do.					B241, T221
T132	TINGEY, Ann	Henlow	21		F315	T140	
T133	Edw., farmer	Northill	21†	1791, SE12	F106	R103	
T134	Eliz.	Do.	21†		W419	D224	
T135	Eliz. (with her father's consent)	Clophill	minor		M 31	M103	
T136	Fanny	Northill	21†		B622	H297	
T137	Geo., farmer	Henlow					T144, W76
T138	Geo., farmer	Do.	21†	1796, AP 3	C298	C328	
T139	Jn.	Do.	21†	1794, JA28	E 64	W371	
T140	Jn., publican	Do.					F315, T132
T141	Jn., butcher	Do.					E67, W29
T142	Jn., yeoman	Colmworth					M224, B69
T143	Jn., widr.	Do.		1808, MR16	M157		
T144	Mary	Henlow	21†		W 76	T137	
T145	Mary	Northill	21		H298	B623	
T146	Sarah	Eaton Socon	"age"		J118		
T147	Wm., drover	Northill	21†	1802, OC 6	Y 12	Y 15	
T148	TITE, Mary	Dunstable	21†		O 27	D213	
T149	TITMOUSE, Jas.	Watton, Herts.	"age"	1808, OC24	S545		

* Signs by mark only. "& upwards." § To marry at Potton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	TITMOUSE (cont.)						
T150	Jermh.*	Northill	"age"	1806,OC 3	C387	H108, G247	
T151	TOLE, Ann	Cople	21†		B350	B450	
T152	TOLLER, Jn.(father of Thos.)						T155,P211
T153	Layton, yeoman	Tempsford					C420,T154
T154	Martha	Do.	21		C420	T153	
T155	Thos., farmer	Do.	minor	1801,SE 2	P211	T152, F101	
T156	TOMLIN, Jn., gamekeeper to Lord Ossory	Ampthill					J94,B288
T157	Jn., gamekeeper	Ampthill	21†	1794,MY28	W143	J 95	
T158	Jn., widr.	Do.		1808,FE19	E 54		
T159	Rob., upholsterer	Wellingborough, Northants.	21†	1800,FE17	S178	E125	
T160	Wm.,* servant to Thos.Alston,esq.	Odell	21†	1801,OC17	L209	N 66, A 92	
T161	TOMLINSON, Mary	Kimbolton,§ Hunts.	21		L 94	P345	
T162	Thos., farmer	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1802,AU16	M 65	L 87	
T163	TOMPKINS, Eliz.	Elstow	21†		A115	H267	
T164	Jn., widr., farmer	Heath & Reach,§§ Leighton Buzzard**		1804,AU 3	B616	A203	
T165	Jn., farmer	Do.**					D33,T166
T166	Thos., widr., yeoman**	Do.§§		1815,JL27	D 33	T165	
T167	Wm., labr.	Houghton Conquest	21†	1800,JL19	S421	V 1	
T168	Wm., farmer	Do.					I55,B239
T169	Wm., farmer	Do.					C127,G196
T170	Wm.(son of Wm.)	Aspley Guise	minor	1804,MR 1	R148	T171	
T171	Wm.	Do.					T170,R148
T172	TOMS, Eliz.	Ravensden	21†		M133	P283	
T173	Geo.,* servant	Flitwick	19	1792,JA12	H49a	F 27	
T174	Wm., schoolmaster	Wilden	21†	1799,AP 9	F307	F311	
T175	TOMSON, Jas. See also THOMPSON.	Sundon	32	1791,SE23	W324	F184	
T176	TONG, Chas.	St.James,Midx.	24	1808,JL27	F267		
T177	TONGUE, Edw.	Rothwell, Northants.	21	1809,JN28	R181		
T178	TOOMBS, Mary,widow	Riseley			R 97	T 32	
T179	TOPHAM, Ann	Eaton Socon	"age"		L 7		
T180	David, collar-maker	Hitchin,Herts.	21†	1803,JN 2	F220	F210	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Pertenhall.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. §§ At Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	TOPHAM (cont)						
T181	Deborah (with guardian's consent)	Eaton Socon	minor		E128	T182	
T182	Jas., yeoman	Do.					T181,E128
T183	Jn., saddler	Hitchin, Herts.	21†	1801, AP18	T 54	T 66	
T184	Jonathan, farmer	Eaton Socon	21†	1792, MR 8	H 96	H100	
T185	Mary (with her father's consent)	Do	minor		R229	G147	
T186	TOPPIN, Martha	Old Warden	21†		S506	S505	
T187	TOSELAND, Jane	Odell	"age"		W325	B548	
T188	TOSSELL, Rob.	Houghton Regis					G323,S32
T189	Thos., carpenter [cf.T13]	Clapham	21	1803, NO 7	B162	H421, T 14	
T190	TOWLER, Mary, widow	Toddington			S 29	U 13	
	TOWNROW (TOWND(E)ROW).						
T191	Ann (with her parents' consent)	Dunstable	23		F185	R189	
T192	Edw.	Wymington					T195,F197
T193	Eliz.	Do.	21†		A 82	H130	
T194	Jn.	Do.					F197,T195
T195	Lettice (dau. of Edw.)	Do.	minor		F197	T192	
T196	TOWNSEND, Pamela	Elstow	"age"		S123		
T197	Rob., farmer	Old Warden	21†	1799, MR 2	P 22	F140	
T198	TOY, Wm.*	Northill	"age"	1806, NO25	L148		
T199	TRAPP, Benj., draper	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1800, AU28	F131	W265	
T200	Jn., draper	Do.	21†	1801, MR24	B244	W266	
T201	Jn., draper	Bedford					W458,N22
T202	TRESLER, Thos., butcher	Ridgmont					P169,W120
T203	TROTT, Mary	Studham	25		H326	T205	
T204	Wm.	Luton					S78,C493
T205	Wm.	Studham					T203,H326
T206	TRUEMAN, Wm., victualler	Cardington					W240,M213
T207	TRUIN, Eliz.	Colmworth	21		C138	S571	
T208	TRUPHIT, Louisa	Northill	"age"		H413		
T209	TRUSTRAM, David, farmer	Flitton					F53,D125
T210	Jn., farmer	Shillington	21†	1792, AU 4	B189	T101	
T211	Sam., brewer	Henlow	21	1792, OC16	F204	W 75	
T212	TURNER, Jn., labr.*	Kempston	minor	1803, JL11	R155	T216, B228	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	TURNER (cont.)						
T213	Jn., widr.	Leighton Buzzard		1804, AP 5	F208	H312	
T214	Jn., yeoman	New Cross, Essex					W219, R86
T215	Jos., refiner	St. Botolph, Aldersgate St., London	21†	1794, NO25	S327	W 37	
T216	Lucy * (mother of Jn.)						T212, R155
T217	Mary	Odell	21†		N 65	G215	
T218	Thos.*	Campton	21†	1800, AP19	S 37	H427	
T219	Wm.	Husborne Crawley	21†	1796, OC23	P 5	C364	
T220	Wm.,* widr., victualler	Totternhoe	21†	1804, MY 6	B313	B274	
T221	TURNEY, Eliz., widr.	Husborne Crawley			B241	T131	
T222	Geo., dairyman	Potsgrove					D9, G76
T223	Jn., butcher	Husborne Crawley					R19, F12
T224	Mary	Linslade, Bucks.**	21†		C374		
T225	Sarah	Husborne Crawley	21†		G199		
T226	Thos.	Do.	21†	1799, NO26	R 72	D140	
T227	TUXFORD, Chas.	St. Peter, Northampton, Northants.	"age"	1810, JA16	B347	W106	
T228	TWEEN, Jos.	Ware, Herts.	23	1797, JN24	F183	F179	
T229	TWELVETREE, Dan.,* sawyer	Melchbourne	"age"	1810, OC29	E 20	G249	
T330	TWIGG, Eliz., widow	Dunstable			C 74	C133	
T331	TYLER, Dan.*	Luton					T232, K94
T332	Jn.*	Hatton Garden, Clerkenwell, Midx.	"age"	1793, MY21	K 94	T231	
T333	TYSOE, Sam., farmer	Renhold					H402a, H223
T334	Sam., husbdn.	Cople	21†	1800, FE15	S339	T235	
T335	Sam., farmer	Renhold					T234, S339
T336	Sam., farmer	Cople					P313, J3
U 1	UNDERWOOD, Jas.*	Toddington					P136, R126
U 2	Mary	Cranfield	21†		S540	C412	
U 3	Mary	Potton	"age"		L 98		
U 4	Thos.	Yielden	"age"	1805, DE13	R245		
U 5	Wm.,* husbdn.	Chalgrave	21†	1804, MY30	B574	B524	
U 6	Wm.	Pulloxhill	21†	1807, SE 9	H133		
U 7	UPTON, Sarah, widow	Ampthill			P 29		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	UPTON (cont.)						
U 8	Wm., widr.	St. Paul, Bedford§		1806, MY17	S328		
U 9	USHER, Jn., widr., carpenter	Blunham		1792, JA 2	E115	U 10	
U 10	Jos., carpenter	Cople					U9, E115
U 11	USHERWOOD, Eliz., widow	Eaton Bray			N 74	B 70	
U 12	Geo.	Houghton Regis					U14, W21
U 13	Geo., gate-keeper	Do.					S29, T190
U 14	Jn.	Do.	35	1794, AU10	W 21	U 12	
V 1	VALENTINE, Thos., cutler	Cardington					T167, S421
V 2	VAUX, Eliz.	Stagsden	21†		S378		
V 3	VEAL, Anna Maria	St. Mary, Bedford	21		S496	G 53	
V 4	Edw., bricklayer	Ampthill	22	1794, JL 3	G252	W473	
V 5	VERNEY, Ann	Lidlington	21†		M230	G332	
V 6	VIALS, Rich., yeoman	Eaton Socon	21†	1792, AP 9	E 17	C 97	
V 7	VIGURS, Jas., cutler	Ampthill	31†	1793, AP21	D 83	L140	
V 7a	VILLIERS, Lord. See M36.						
V 8	VINCE, Jn.	Wealey, Essex	"age"	1806, JL11	L 90		
V 9	VINE, Frances	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		B471	S297	
V 10	Thos. (guardian of Rebecca Brown)	Meppershall					B515, T67
V 11	VORLEY, Chas., minister of the Gospel	Harrold	21†	1796, OC 6	L185	F319	
V 12	VOWE, Geo., surgeon	Hallaughton [?Hallaton], Leicestershire	21†	1802, SE13	B 6	G299	
W 1	WADE, Hugh, clerk, of the University of Cambridge.	St. Andrew, Cambridge, Cambs.	21†	1792, JL26	G 69	G 72	
W 2	WADSWORTH, Eden, watch-maker	St. Neots, Hunts.	21†	1802, NO17	W309	B 33	
W 3	Eliz.	Thurleigh	21†		G109	K 38	
W 4	Jn., baker	Harrold					B334, P327
W 5	Mary	Do.	21†		E184	C 61	
W 6	WAGSTAFF, Cath.	Sharnbrook	"age"		P210		
W 7	Jn., farmer	Wilden	24	1791, JA23	H 11	H 13	
W 8	Jn., farmer *	Colmworth					S9, W17
W 9	Jn., farmer	Wilden					H17, G226
W 10	Jn., farmer	Great Barford					H8, M75
W 11	Mary	Pertenhall	21†		P 81	H348	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St. Paul, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WAGSTAFF (cont.)						
W 12	Mary	Sharnbrook	"age"		S494		
W 13	Rich., gent.	Podington	21†	1800,SE 5	Y 5	F 17	
W 14	St.John Livesey, esq.	Do.					P209,L55
W 15	Sam., labr.	Houghton Conquest	"age"	1812,FE 7	W 50	C346	
W 16	Susannah	Sharnbrook	21†		S493	M111	
W 17	Susannah (dau. of Thos.)	Colmworth	minor		S 9	W 8	
W 18	Thos., farmer	Sharnbrook					F287,S257
W 19	Thos.	Potton§	"age"	1807,JA21	K121		
W 20	W(A)INWRIGHT, Cath., widow	Shillington§§			H 68		
W 21	Eliz.	Houghton Regis	36		U 14	U 12	
W 22	Jn., shoemaker	St.Mary,Bedford					H249,P245
W 23	Rob., miller	Shillington	21†	1800,MY 5	M 25	L167	
W 24	Stephen,farmer	Chicheley,Bucks.					W261,C84
	WALDOCK (WALDECK, WALDUCK),						
W 25	Ann	Stotfold	21		B314	E 69	
W 26	Eliz.	Do.	21†		F 44	P 20	
W 27	Jane	Dunstable	21		R 65	W379	
W 28	Jn., shopkeeper	Do.					H432,W30
W 29	Sarah	Stotfold	21†		E 67	T141	
W 30	Sarah	Dunstable	21†		H432	W 28	
W 31	Susannah (with consent of her mother, Sarah Pestill.	Stotfold	minor		J 24	P217	
W 31a	Judith						W108,I14
W 32	WALKER, Eliz.	Stagsden	21†		G285	P142a	
W 33	Eliz., widow	Kempston	21†		F 40	W251	
W 34	Eliz.	Thurleigh	"age"		S262	J 46, D 20	
W 35	Hen., farmer	Pertenhall					C289,G172
W 36	Jas., farmer	Stagsden	21†	1798,DE24	B110	M221	
W 37	Jn., victualler	Eaton Socon					T215,S327
W 38	Jn., farmer	Stagsden					A141,B164, W97
W 39	Jn., farmer	Do.	21†	1798,AU24	K 67	M220	
W 40	Jn., innkeeper	Studham	27	1803,JA13	A112	W 49	
W 41	Jn.,* widr., labr.	Flitwick		1804,OC29	N 36	H158	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Potton.
§§ At Lower Gravenhurst.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WALKER (cont)						
W 42	Jos.(guardian of Eliz. Clarke)	Wollaston, Northants.					C167,H77
W 43	Martha	Leighton Buzzard**	"age"		J121	F303	
W 44	Sarah	Luton	"age"		L 84	W332	
W 45	Susannah	Eaton Socon	24		B 35	H440	
W 46	Thos., farmer	Stagsden	21†	1792,JN25	H299	H300	
W 47	Thos., widr., tailor	Cardington	21†	1803,SE26	S211	D226	
W 48	Thos., tailor	Do.	21	1804,AU 4	B560	M 20	
W 49	Wm., wheelwright	Caddington					A112,W40
W 50	WALLACE, Susannah See also WALLIS.	Wilshamstead	"age"		W 15	C346	
W 51	WALLER, Ann (with father's consent)	Luton	minor		G116	P 10	
W 52	Edmd., gent.	Do.	21	1804,OC27	P251	F 52	
W 53	Jas.,* soldier	Southill	21†	1803,JA24	G 92	N 31	
W 54	Jas.*	Eversholt	21†	1811,DE24	D121		
W 55	Janus, straw-manufacturer	Luton	21†	1802,AU16	G255	C434	
W 56	Jn.,* labr.	Oakley	21†	1797,JA17	S527	F100	
W 57	Jn., mercer (with mother's consent)	Luton	minor	1812,JN11	D 32	D 38	
W 58	Mary	Streatley	minor		F 61	R147	
W 59	Rich.* (with father's consent)	Old Warden	minor	1811,MR23	E 97		
W 60	Wm.,* labr.	Harrold					F3, S355
W 61	Wm., carpenter	Shefford	21†	1798,AP21	W162	S322	
W 62	WALLINGER, Alice	Cranfield	21†		S182	C410	
W 63	Thos.,* labr.	Bromham§	21†	1794,NO 1	B562	K 39	
W 64	WALLIS, Ezekiel,* widr., labr.	Wilshamstead		1796,AP27	G 67	E115	
W 65	Francis, farmer	Dean	21†	1795,MR 9	S218	S221	
W 66	Geo.	Stony Stratford, Bucks.	21†	1797,AP24	T 5	T 4	
W 67	Rich., farmer	Everton		1800,JA 3	H308	B291	
W 68	Rob., farmer	Irthlingborough, Northants.	21†	1792,AP12	F227	E 33	
W 69	Sarah	Elstow	21		B 29	C488	
W 70	Vincent, farmer	Wootton					T85,C341
W 71	Vincent, farmer See also WALLACE.	Do.	21†	1797,NO21	H410	S148	
W 72	WALTERS, Mary	Westoning	34		S181	B375	
W 73	WALTON, Ann	Cranfield	21†		K 25	P263	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Bromham.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WALTON (cont.)						
W 74	Thos.	Cold Brayfield Bucks.	"age"	1808,JN 4	R211		
W 75	WAND, Jn., farmer	Henlow					T211,F204
W 76	Jn., farmer	Do.	21†	1795,DE31	T144	T137	
W 77	Wm.,* farmer's man	Do.	21†	1799,AU 9	S337	O 31	
W 78	Wm., farmer	Edworth	21†	1805,MY 6	K 12	N 99	
W 79	WAPLES, Eliz.	Clophill	23		W224	M102	
W 80	Geo.	North Crawley, Bucks.	"age"	1806,FE10	K 65		
W 81	Mary, widow	Westoning			B593	S447	
W 82	Peggy	Clophill	22		M101	W223	
W 83	WAPSHERE, Hon.	Little Gaddesden, Herts.	21†	1811,NO 9	H106		
W 84	WARBYS, Jas.,* carpenter	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	21†	1796,AP28	W177	P198	
W 85	WARD, Eliz.	Turvey	21†		S371	S206	
W 86	Eliz.	Sharnbrook	"age"		P114		
W 87	Jas.	Do.					W95,I49
W 88	Jas., farmer	Do.					P246,W357
W 89	Jn. Winslow	Dunstable					G207,H311
W 90	Jn., farmer	Sharnbrook					D52,C189
W 91	Jn., farmer	Do.	21†	1798,JI28	B 81	B 79	
W 92	Martha	Do.	21†		G220	A 16	
W 93	Mary	Thurleigh	21†		B583	W247	
W 94	Mary**	Hockliffe§	"age"		S142	H334	
W 95	Rebecca	Sharnbrook	21		I 49	W 87	
W 96	Rich.	Keysoe	21†	1811,OC12	B363		
W 97	Sam.	Stagsden					W38,A141, B164
W 98	Thos.	Newport Pagnell, Bucks.					D36,D120
W 99	Thos., farmer	Thurleigh	21	1804,AU26	L 66	E167	
W100	Wm., yeoman	Turvey§§	21†	1800,OC14	B 71	H317	
W101	Wm.*	Flitwick	21†	1802,JN16	H 39	K 56	
W102	Wm., yeoman	Bolnhurst					B547,D180
W103	WARDEN, Jn., sen., cordwainer	Sharnbrook					W107,B106
W104	Jn., acting parish clerk	St. Peter, Bedford					H371,C92
W105	Jn., straw-manufacturer	St. Paul, Bedford					S95,S489
W106	Jn., victualler	Bedford					T227,B347

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. §§ At Turvey.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WARDEN (cont.)						
W107	Sarah (dau. of Jn)	Sharnbrook	minor		B106	W103	
W108	WARNER, Cath. (with her grandmother's consent)	Ampthill	minor		I 14	G 89	
W109	Jn.,* labr.	Stevington	21†	1793,AP15	S487	H208	
W110	Jn.	Mentmore,Bucks.	21†	1812,MY13	B199		
W111	Thos.,widr.	Ampthill§		1809,AP26	P391		
W112	Thos.	St.Andrew,Holborn,Midx.	21†	1812,JN12	P375		
W113	Wm.,widr.,farmer	Marston Morteyne		1791,MY31	R 50	S470	
W114	Wm.,widr.,farmer	Do.		1795,AP17	H238	P143	
W115	WARR, Jn.,farmer	Buckingham, Bucks.	21†	1805,MY27	G141	L120	
W116	Jn.,* labr.**	Aston Abbots, Bucks.§§	"age"	1795,MR14	H165	S319	
W117	Wm.,butcher	Aspley Guise					G159,P23
W118	WARREN, Edmd.*	Haynes	29	1809,DE22	B303		
W119	Jas.,* labr.	Eversholt	21†	1803,OC11	H174	H175	
W120	Rebecca	Ridgmont			P169	T202	
W121	Susannah	Cardington	21†		B184	C217	
W122	Wm.	Dunton					M91,B478
W123	WASHINGTON, Sarah See 124.	Tingrith	21†		O 22	P 60	
W125	WASSE, Geo.	Haselbury Bryan, Dorset	25	1799,JL29	F257	F256	
W126	WATERFALL, Jas., shoemaker	St.Neots, Hunts.					B154,J35
W127	WATERS, Sally	Eyeworth	21†		F146	W128	
W124	WASHINGTON, Wm.,* labr.	Abbots Langley, Herts.	40	1791,FE 5	O 37	H336	
W128	WATERS, Thos.,farmer	Eyeworth					F146,W127
W129	WATTS, Jn.,farmer	Turvey					B407,C236
W130	Jn.(with his mother's consent)	Kempston	minor	1809,JL26	C 15		
W131	Mary	Clophill§§§	24		E108	B311	
W132	Rob.*	Chalgrave	25	1795,JA26	P389	W134	
W133	Thos.,* labr.	Harrold§§§§	21	1791,OC11	F127	E 37	
W134	Wm.*	Chalgrave					W132,P389
W135	WATSON, Mary	Campton	21†		S108	P 76	
W136	WEBB, Ann	Marston Morteyne	21†		B358		
W137	Chas.,draper	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1794,JA28	P 77	S382	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Ampthill.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. §§ At Leighton Buzzard.
§§§ At Flitton. §§§§ At Harrold.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WEBB (cont.)						
W138	Eliseus	Bierton, Bucks.	21†	1801, NO21	H286	S509	
W139	Eliz. (dau. of Wm.)	Ampthill			A204	W148	
W140	Hugh, widr.	St. Peter, St. Albans, Herts.	21†	1812, MR 5	S278		
W141	Jermh.,* groom	Colchester, Essex	21	1804, FE27	P 37	R 81	
W142	Jn. (with his father's consent)	Marston Morteyne	19	1806, FE12	B360		
W143	Mary	Ampthill	27		T157	J 95	
W144	Rebecca	Clophill	21†		S106		
W145	Thos., widr., steward to Godfrey Thornton, esq.	Blunham		1796, OC21	F125	F 88, T112	
W146	Wm.*	Toddington					H138, O52
W147	Wm., widr., innkeeper	Ampthill		1797, OC 9	B445	S497	
W148	Wm.	Do					W139, A204
W149	Wm., widr., farmer	Toddington§		1800, JN 5	A119	H141	
W150	WEBSTER, Jn., cordwainer	Leighton Buzzard**					H437, P281
W151	WEEKLY, Dan., yeoman	Wymington					C404, B198
W152	WELCH, Jn., farmer	Battlesden	24	1791, AP27	G284	G280	
W153	WELLS, Anna Maria	Southill	21†		C390	W279	
W154	Dean	Luton	22	1792, OC25	J 28	J 10	
W155	Dean	Do.					T117, B398
W156	Eleanor, widow (mother of Thos.)	St. Neots, Hunts.					W166, M49
W157	Eliz.	Studham	about 20		H 35	T 62	
W158	Eliz. Kippist	St. Mary, Bedford	"age"		M245		
W159	Eliz. (with her father's consent)	Leighton Buzzard**			C486	E 14	
W160	Geo., widr.	St. Paul, Bedford		1807, SE 2	T 35		
W161	Jn., widr., farmer	Redbourn, Herts.		1800, DE30	F207	F 70	
W162	Martha	Shefford in Campton	21†		W 61	S322	
W163	Mary	St. Paul, Bedford	21		M 19	W252	
W164	Rich.,* carrier	Southill					C32, W176
W165	Thos., farmer	Haynes	21	1791, NO 8	H364	H356	
W166	Thos., basket-maker	St. Neots, Hunts.	minor	1794, OC17	M 49	D205, W156	
W167	Thos. (father of Wm.)	Biddenham					W169, B204
W168	Thos., widr., farmer	Southill	21†	1802, NO27	G188	A 7	
W169	Wm., yeoman	Oakley	minor	1800, JA 7	B204	W167	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Toddington.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WELLS (cont.)						
W170	Wm.	Tempsford	21	1811,JL27	S 16		
W171	WEST, Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		C 59	S584	
W172	Jn., farmer	Aspley Guise					H22,M11
W173	WESTCOTT, Wm., plasterer	Northampton, Northants.	21†	1800,NO24	F132	C416	
W174	WESTLEY, Esther (dau. of Wm.)	Harrold	minor		P 40	W175	
W175	Wm.*	Do.					W174,P40
W176	WESTROPE, Ann, widow	Stotfold			C 32	W164	
W177	Eliz.	St. Mary, Bedford			W 84	P198	
W178	Jn.	Cockayne Hatley	"age"	1810,JA15	K 14		
W179	WHALL, Benj., musician	St. Mary, Lincoln, Lincolnshire	21	1805,JL20	F260	H 25	
W180	WHEELER, Geo.,* labr	Redbourn, Herts.	21	1807,AU 3	C 76	B624	
W181	Jn., watch-maker	St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.	21†	1794,MR19	W196	W193	
W182	Jn.	Southill	21†	1811,MY 6	F104		
W183	Rich., farmer	Langford					H186,C344
W184	Rich., farmer	Do.					L117,S1
W185	WHEELHOUSE, Matthias*	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"	1810,JA17	W209		
W186	WHETSTONE, Sarah	Sutton	21		D 67	R 47, C415	
	WHINETT. See WINNETT.						
W186a	WHIPHAM, Jn.*	Mentmore, Bucks.	21†	1806,FE 1	C 36		
W187	WHITAKER, Ann	Souldrop	"age"		H383		
W188	Jn., flour-factor	Islington, Midx.	21†	1812,MR13	G261	A139	
W189	WHIFFING, Charlotte	All Saints, Newmarket, Cambs.§	21†		H180	A 4	
W190	WHITBREAD, Ambrose, farmer	Silsoe					W192,W404
W191	Eliz.	Barton	21†		S525		
W192	Geo., farmer	Silsoe§§	26	1800,AU 2	W404	W190	
W193	Hen., farmer	Flitton with Silsoe					W181,W196
W194	Hen.	Do.					F81,W200
W195	Hen.	Do.§§	"age"	1807,AP18	F 75		
W196	Mary (dau. of Hen.)	Do.	minor		W181	W193	
W197	Sally	Leighton Buzzard**	"age"		C276	I 34	
W198	Sophia Ann (with father's consent)	Flitton with Silsoe	minor		W407		
W199	Stephen, smith	Shefford					S431,W464

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at St. Paul, Bedford.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. §§ At Flitton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WHITBREAD (cont.)						
W200	Susannah	Flitton in Silsoe	21†		F 81	W194	
W201	Wm., watch-maker	Ridgmont	21†	1792,MY14	P407	P408	
W202	Wm., watch-maker	Do.					R84,L141
W203	WHITBURN, Rob., grocer	Dunstable	minor	1800,MY30	H375	B644, W204	
W204	Rob.(father of Rob.)	Do.					W203,H375
W205	Sarah (with her parents' consent)	Do.	20		H146	E 74	
W206	WHITE, Ann	Wootton	21†		G331	A 88	
W207	Ann	Cardington	"age"		H198		
W208	Ann	Lidlington	21†		R224	C311	
W209	Ann	St.Paul,Bedford	"age"		W185		
W210	Benj.,* victualler	Bedford					K91,W229
W211	Dinah	Stevington	"age"		S530a		
W212	Edw., butcher	Northill	21†	1803,JN 6	M254	W239	
W213	Edw., widr.	Do.		1810,MR29	F314		
W214	Eleanor	Potton	21		C 40	C 22	
W215	Eliz	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		M 18	W244	
W216	Francis						C445,W230
W217	Hannah, widow	Bromham			M137	P 9	
W218	Hephzibah	Bolnhurst	21†		P326	D 76	
W219	Jas.*	Oakley	"age"	1810,OC 8	R 86	P287, T214	
W220	Hugh, constable	Wootton					H376,C192
W221	Jn.*	Hockliffe					P171,W478
W222	Jn.,* gardener	St.Neots,Hunts.	21†	1797,SE29	C388	H 14	
W223	Jn.,* farmer	Clophill					M101,W82
W224	Jn.,* farmer	Do.	21†	1799,MR22	W 79	M102	
W225	Jn., plumber	Newport Pagnell,Bucks.**	21†	1799,AP 2	H362	D143	
W226	Lydia	Cardington	"age"		R 99		
W227	Maria	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		B 78	P 71	
W228	Martha	Ampthill			C262	W246	
W229	Mary	Lidlington	21†		K 91	W210	
W230	Mary (dau. of Francis)	Cranfield	minor		C445	W216	
W231	Mary Ann	St.John,Bedford	21†		R 87	W238	
W232	Philip	Bletsoe					O63,P88

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." ** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WHITE (cont.)						
W233	Sarah	Yielden	21†		S553	M167	
W234	Sarah	Houghton Regis	22		S 91	S 64	
W235	Sarah	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		W318	P385	
W236	Sarah	Cardington	"age"		I 30		
W237	Susannah	Lidlington	21†		S196	C102	
W238	Thos., carpenter	St.John,Bedford					R87,W231
W239	Thos., farmer	Cardington					W212,M254
W240	Thos., farmer	Do.	21†	1803,JN 6	M213	T206	
W241	Thos., farmer	Do.					C466,F1
W242	Wm., widr., yeoman	St.Paul,Bedford		1791,JA28	C452	B343	
W243	Wm.*	Pulloxhill	about 24	1796,SE 1	B108	R198	
W244	Wm., labr.	Bedford					M18,W215
W245	Wm., labr.	Do.					M17,I19
W246	Wm., clerk	Marston Morteyne					C262,W228
W247	Wm., corn-factor	Kempston					B583,W93
W248	Wm., corn-factor	Do.					D182,S42
W249	Wm., corn-factor	Do.	21†	1799,NO 6	B418	M 23	
W250	Wm.*	"Dunstable Regis"	24	1799,DE17	D186	K 76	
W251	Wm.	Kempston					F40,W33
W252	Wm., maltster	Bedford					M19,W163
W253	Wm., auctioneer	St.Paul,Bedford					W399,M193
W254	Wm., widr.	Kempston		1811,MR30	C419		
W255	Wm., widr.	St.Paul,Bedford		1812,JA11	C494		
W256	WHITEHAND, Rich.,* labr.	Kempston					L127,F196
W257	WHITEHEAD, Lewis, plasterer	Ampthill					W389,W258
W258	Maria	Do.	21†		W389	W257	
W259	Mary	Sandy			S547	B 53	
W260	Paul Ward, yeoman	Riseley	"age"	1812,SE19	H 83	H 92	
W261	Thos.*	Westoning§	21†	1797,DE21	C 84	W 24	
W262	WHITEHOUSE, Jn., peruke-maker	Bedford					C29,F149
W263	Jn., schoolmaster	St.Peter,Bedford					F153,W282
W264	Jn., gent.	Do.§§	21†	1797,AP15	B346	P398	
W265	Jn., schoolmaster	Bedford					T199,F131
W266	Jn., gent.	Do.					T200,B244

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Westoning.
§§ At St.Peter,Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WHITEHOUSE (cont.)						
W267	Jos., peruke-maker	Bedford					C58,C154
W268	Jas.	St.Paul,Bedford	21	1804,AU 2	S 2	K 72	
W269	Thos.,cooper	Seven Oaks,Kent	21†	1799,DE18	M 6	M 8	
W270	WHITEHURST, Rich. Hitchin,clerk	Westoning	21†	1798,NO19	B194	C 17	
W271	WHITELAW, Jn., watch-maker	Bedford					C107,T110
W272	Jn., watch-maker	Do.					S479,H181
W273	Jn., widr., watch-maker	St.Mary,Bedford		1800,MY 9	H 45	M204	
W274	WHITEMAN, Frances	Cardington	21†		B493	M256	
W275	Rich.,* labr.	Do.	21†	1802,NO 3	C190	P 69	
W276	WHITFIELD, Jas.,* gardener	Sandy	21†	1796,NO29	M 69	N 98	
W277	Jn., wool-sorter	St.Paul,Bedford					A49,T21
W278	WHITING, Jn.	Moulton, Northants.	"age"	1805,DE 4	M 53		
W279	Wm., carpenter	Bedford					C390,W153
	WHITMORE. See WHITTAMORE.						
W280	WHITNEY, Jn.	Bradwell,Bucks.	"age"	1805,DE 4	L 3		
	WHITT(A)MORE (WHITMORE),						
W281	Barbara, widow	Hitchin,Herts.§			T 10	B496	
W282	Hannah, widow	St.Peter,Bedford			F153	W263	
W283	Jos., sergeant, 3rd Regt.Foot Guards.	St.John,Bedford	21†	1797,AP 6	D 27	S 13	
W284	Martha	Elstow	"age"		S318		
W285	Susannah	Ridgmont	32†		S390	B532	
W286	Thos., widr., labr.	Paul's Walden Herts.		1811,FE23	D 98	M104	
W287	WHITTRIDGE, Wm., butcher [See also W294]	Haynes					A183,W412
W288	WHITWORTH, Ann	Carlton	21†		G 44	E183	
W289	Rob.,* labr.	Felmersham	21†	1792,MR24	M124	L174	
W290	Sarah	Houghton Conquest	21†		B357	W291	
W291	Theophilus, victualler	Do.					B357,W290
W292	Wm., gent.	Bedford					G267,R249
W293	Wm., gent.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1797,JL28	F262	E 5	
W294	WHITTRIDGE, Jn. See W287.	Old Warden	21	1812,DE 5	S213		
W295	WIGANS, Jn.,* labr.	Hexton,Herts.	34	1794,OC 1	A153	G321	
W296	WILDMAN, Abraham, barber	Hockliffe	36	1791,OC 8	F105	R132	
W297	Ann	Felmersham	21		B 72	W298	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Langford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WILDMAN (cont)						
W298	Edw., carpenter	Thurleigh					B72,W297
W299	Jos. (with his father's consent)	Greenfield in Flitton	minor	1811,JL31	H 62	B565	
W300	Wm., farmer	Thurleigh					S562,G6
W301	WILES (WYLES), Deborah	Roxton	21†		P158		
W302	Eliz.	Do.	21		P185	W311	
W303	Jas.,* labr.	Old Warden	21†	1795,MY19	H 81	R 6	
W304	Jn.,* labr.	Ravensden§	21†	1799,MR28	S177	B265	
W305	Rich., farmer	Wyboston in Eaton Socon§§	21†	1794,OC 8	S236	S158	
W306	Rob., farmer	Graveley, Cambs.					S138,H368
W307	Sam.,* yeoman	Wilshamstead					Y11,I16
W308	Sarah	Ravensden	21†		D 21	M134	
W309	Sarah	Do.	21†		W 2	B 33	
W310	Sophia (with her father's consent)	Roxton	minor		B138		
W311	Thos., farmer	Do.					P185,W302
W312	Thos.	Do.	"age"	1807,JA30	S548		
W313	Wm.,* labr.	Eaton Socon	21†	1792,DE22	H382	S432	
W314	Wm., tailor	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1802,AP19	D104	P359	
W315	Wm., yeoman	Colmworth					F160,G162a
W315a	Wm.*	Melchbourne	21†	1802,OC14	M227	C283	
W316	WIL(L)KINS, Eliz.	Luton	31		M107	F187	
W316a	Frances, widow	Haynes			E 22		
W317	Francis	Luton	23	1795,SE15	S332	F186	
W318	Jn.*	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1796,MR19	W235	P385	
W319	Jos., farmer	Flamstead, Herts.	21†	1802,NO27	F175	B427	
W320	Martha	Luton	23		B426	F188	
W321	Mary	Podington	"age"		B124		
W322	Thos.	Luton					J27,S184
W323	Wm.	Campton	21	1810,JL 9	B633		
W324	WILKINSON, Frances	Luton	32		T175	F184	
W325	Jn.,* labr.	Bletsoe	"age"	1808,JA28	T187	B548	
W326	WILLAN, Rob., clerk	Cardington					E158,L57
W327	WILLIAMS, Hen., widr.	Biggleswade		1810,SE22	C487		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Ravensden.
§§ At Eaton Socon.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WILLIAMS (cont.)						
W328	Jn., widr., servant to Mr. Ellis.	Wootton		1797,MY13	T 98	E 92 G 21	
W329	Jn., brickmaker	Do.					B109,T95
W330	Ann, widow	Northill			B299	W333	
W331	Jas.,* labr.	Kempston	21†	1795,MR11	C169	D 18	
W332	Jos.	Luton					L84,W44
W333	Thos.	Northill					B299,W330
W334	Thos., victualler	Do.	21†	1799,AU31	J 60	B300	
	WILLIMORE. See WILMORE						
W335	WILLIS, Amelia	Maulden	21†		S366	S 82	
W336	Ann	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		E143	W343	
W337	Ann, widow (mother of Eliz.)	Elstow					W340,P300
W338	Ann Maria	Do.	21†		H 6	P301	
W339	Ann	Studham§	"age"		D 58	M180	
W340	Eliz. Alley	Elstow	minor		P300	W337	
W341	Jn. Wingfield	Do.	21†	1799,JA26	M112	M110	
W342	Jn. Wingfield	Cardington					W348,W350
W343	Jos., jun., farmer	Bedford					W336,E143
W344	Jos., farmer	St. Peter, Bedford	21†	1795,NO 4	C476	W345	
W345	Jos., sen., farmer	Bedford					W344,C476
W346	Mary	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		P 58	C474	
W347	Mary	Leighton Buzzard**	"age"		E 80	C114	
W348	Sophia	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		W350	W342	
W349	Wm., gent.	Elstow					C182,B240
W350	Wm., farmer	Do.	21†	1803,JL 2	W348	W342	
W351	Wm., yeoman	Do.					K32,D71
W352	Wingfield Rich., surgeon	Do.	21†	1793,NO 8	C 57	H349	
	WILLISON. See WILSON.						
	WILLMORE (WILMORE),						
W353	Ann (with her father's consent)	Wilden	minor		J 41	W358	
W354	Ann	Souldrop	21†		W402	R207	
W355	Jn.	Do.					W357, P246
W356	Mary (with her father's consent)	Wilden	minor		L187		

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Caddington.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WILLMORE (WILMORE) (cont.)						
W357	Susannah (dau. of Jn.)	Souldrop§	minor		P246	W355	
W358	Thos., miller	Wilden					J41,W353
	WILLMOT(WILLIMOT)						
W359	Jas.	Old Warden	"age"	1806,JL14	S471 D209	W361,	
W360	Jn.,* yeoman	Clapham§§	21†	1797,MY31	R149	H231	
W361	Thos.,* labr.	Old Warden					W359,S471
W362	WILLOUGHBY, Jas.	Dunstable					C307,C194
W363	Jas.	Do.					H16,A199
W364	WILLOWES, Chas., shoemaker	Shefford					S433,S429
W365	WILLS, Jn.*	Holcote	21†	1797,FE 1	R136	P376	
W366	WILMER, Rich., farmer	Cranfield	22†	1793,MR29	B209	T128	
	WILSON (WILLISON),						
W367	Ann	Luton	23		H316	W372	
W368	Ann (dau. of Thos.)	Southill	minor		H166	W380	
W369	Eliz.	Shillington	26†		S449		
W370	Hannah, widow, shopkeeper	Leighton Buzzard**			L 49	J 34	
W371	Jas., farmer	Henlow					T139,E64
W372	Jas., labr.	Barton					H316,W367
W373	Jas., wheelwright	Leagrave in Luton	22	1805,JN29	G118	B420	
W374	Mary	Cranfield	21†		S194		
W374a	Letitia	Ridgmont	21†		N 57	Q 1	
W375	Mary	Chalgrave	30		O 50	W378	
W376	Sarah	Shillington	21†		S453		
W377	Susannah	Biggleswade§§§	"age"		K 88		
W378	Thos., farmer	Chalgrave					O50,W375
W379	Thos.	Do.					R65,W27
W380	Thos., wheel-wright	Henlow					W368,H166
W381	Thos.*	Luton					E23,S249
W382	Thos., farmer	Chalgrave					R60,C90
W383	WILTSHIRE, Eliz.	Old Warden	21†		S 65	T 46	
W384	WILSTEAD, Sarah	Dunstable	27		M182	P404	
W385	WINDER, Wm.	Biggleswade	"age"	1806,OC 6	M229		
W386	WINDSALL, Mary	St. Peter Martin, Bedford	21†		G210	S119	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Sharnbrook. §§ At Clapham.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. §§§ At Old Warden.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
W387	WING, Fred.	Bury[St.Edmunds], Suffolk§	"age"	1811,AU21	G292		
W388	Jn., stone-mason	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1799,OC12	T 2	T 3	
W389	Vincent, grocer	Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire	21†	1799,OC19	W258	W257	
W390	WINGRAVE, Eliz.(with parents' consent)	Luton	19		D 93	W391	
W391	Matth.	Do.					W390,D93
	WINNETT (WHINETT),						
W392	Wm.	Chalgrave	27	1800,OC22	P386	P387	
W393	Wm., widr.	Eversholt		1811,MY31	S503		
W394	WINTER(S), Eliz.	Dunton	"age"		M199		
W395	Martha	Millow in Dunton	21†		E127	W397	
W396	Martha	Caddington	minor		M275		
W397	Sam., farmer	Millow in Dunton					W395,E127
W398	Sam.	Dunton	21†	1811,JA23	B514		
W399	Thos., carpenter	Bishopsgate, London	21	1805,JL21	M193	W253	
	WINWRIGHT. See WAINWRIGHT.						
W400	WISE, Jn., carpenter	Grove, Bucks.**		1822,AP 1	L155	Y 17	
	WITTAMORE. See WHITTAMORE.						
W401	WOLLIN, Jn.Lewis, merchant	St.Andrew,Holborn, Midx.	21†	1792,FE14	M276	A 3	
W402	WOLSTON, Jn.* (son of Mary)	Felmersham	20	1794,SE25	W354	W403, R207	
W403	Mary,* widow	Do.					W402,W354
W404	WOOD(S), Ann	Ampthill§§	25		W192	W190	
W405	Ann	Tempsford	"age"		A212		
W406	Chas., widr.	Do.		1811,JN 8	P360		
W407	Ephraim	Dunstable	"age"	1807,AP18	W198		
W408	Jas., widr.	Cranfield		1810,NO 5	T 84		
W409	Jn.	Eaton Bray	34	1795,JN 9	D219	S 67	
W410	Jn., farmer	Luton	23	1803,NO10	D 69	E 25	
W411	Jn., labr.	Cardington	21	1804,SE15	W420	S533	
W412	Martha	Luton	21†		A 36		
W413	Mary	Do.	"age"		H183		
W414	Ruth	Everton			J 66		
W415	Thos., maltster	Luton	21†	1803,AU27	B585	B600	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Campton.
§§ At Flitton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WOOD(S) (cont)						
W416	Thos., manufacturer	Luton					D49, B587
W417	Thos., publican	Do.					L14, D57
W418	Wm.,* labr.	Stagsden	21†	1797, AU 7	C 22	B116	
W419	WOODCOCK, Jn., butcher	Northill	21†	1793, MY13	T134	D224	
W420	WOODCRAFT, Eliz.	Old Warden	21		W411	S533	
W421	Kitty	Haynes	"age"		A183	W287	
W422	Sam., soldier,* Beds. Regt. Militia	Marston Morteyne	21†	1803, MY19	P 14	H 43	
W423	WOODCROFT, Bernice	Old Warden	"age"		C316		
W424	Eliz.* (mother of Jn.)	Haynes					W425, C164
W425	Jn.,* labr.	Do.	minor	1800, FE28	C164	R113, W424	
W426	WOODFIN, Dinah	Caddington	22		B399	S242	
W427	WOODIN, Wm., carpenter	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1803, OC 8	N 90	N 89	
W428	WOODHAM, Rob.	Sharnbrook	"age"	1810, MY17	S567		
W429	WOODLAND, Abraham,* labr.	Hanslope, Bucks.	29	1795, AP20	S273	B429	
W430	Chas., widr.	Husborne Crawley		1809, JA12	W441		
W431	Eliz. (with her father's consent)	Bromham	minor		C377		
W432	WOODMAN, Mary	Aspley Guise	23		A 22	W470	
W433	Thos, farmer	Tring, Herts.	21†	1800, NO14	G335	G347	
W434	WOODROFFE, Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford	"age"		B 57		
W435	Jas., widr., carpenter	St. Mary, Bedford		1795, JA16	L 99	G 31	
W436	Jas., carpenter	Bedford					C86, H261
W437	Wm., staymaker	Do.					L208, F37
W438	WOODWARD, Abraham*	Blunham	"age"	1807, JN19	D 95		
W439	Ann	Sandy	21†		W444	L143	
W440	Eliz.	Luton	23		H329	W442	
W441	Eliz.	Maulden	21†		W430		
W442	Jn.	Luton					W440, H329
W443	Jn., yeoman	Mogerhanger	21†	1795, JL25	D113	S308	
W444	Jn., farmer	Upper Caldecot in Northill§	21†	1797, OC 2	W439	L143	
W445	Jn.	Luton					W448, D129
W446	Jos., drummer, 87th Regt. Foot	Dunstable					C386, R196
W447	Mary	Westoning	30†		P236	W450	

* Signs by mark only † "& upwards." § To marry at Northill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WOODWARD (cont.)						
W448	Sarah (with her mother's consent)	Luton	18		D129	W445	
W449	Wm., innkeeper	Westoning	21†	1800,AU 2	G 91	G268	
W450	Wm., innkeeper	Do.					P236,W447
W451	WOOTTON, Ann	Harrold	21†		H 64	W457	
W452	Eliz.	Do.	21†		N 23		
W453	Jn.	Henlow					S175,R114
W454	Jn., innholder	Do.					Y14,F316
W455	Jn., innholder	Do.					N17,J86
W456	Jn.	Arlesey	21†	1802,AP 6	J 81	A181	
W457	Wm.	Harrold					H64,W451
W458	Wm., jun., lace-dealer	Do.	21†	1801,DE 8	N 22	T201	
W459	WORKER, Mary, widow	Eversholt§	21†		K 6	B380	
W460	WORLEY, Sarah	Podington	21†		D166	B553	
W461	WORSFOLD, Geo., carpenter	Roxton	21†	1794,OC17	S419	S347	
W462	Geo., carpenter	Bedford					R222,N58
W463	WORTH, Priscilla	Harrold	21		S569		
	WRAY. See RAY.						
W464	WRIGHT, Ann	Shefford§§	21†		S431	W199	
W465	Atkinson, saddler	Potton					B169,C247
W466	Chas.,* labr.	Southill					S388,W479
W467	Dinah	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		C105	M 2	
W468	Jn., innkeeper	Flitton					K98,G171
W469	Jn., innkeeper	Do.					B453,C112
W470	Jn., innkeeper	Do.					A22,W432
W471	Jn., innkeeper	Do.					F217,F271
W472	Jn., innkeeper	Do.					S488,C258
W473	Jn., innkeeper	Do.					V4, G252
W474	Jn., widr.	Luton	23	1794,OC 6	H 18	G227	
W475	Jn.,* labr.	Bedford					P321,C329
W476	Jn., innkeeper	Flitton					F147,H75
W477	Jn., widr., farmer	Pirton, Herts.		1802,JL23	K 20	L 25	
W478	Jos.	Hockliffe	22	1791,FE23	P171	W221	
W479	Martha*	Odell	21†		M211		
W480	Mary	Wymington	21†		A 19	E 59	
W481	Rich.,* labr.	Maulden	22†	1794,MR14	C333	O 29	
W482	Sam.	Luton	22	1791,OC25	S270	B636	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards. § To marry at Husborne Crawley. §§ At Southill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WRIGHT (cont.)						
W483	Sam.	Luton					C383,S21
W484	Sam.,tailor	Do.					C428,S461
W485	Sarah	Southill	21†		S388	W466	
W486	Sarah**	Tilsworth§	21†		S320	I 35	
W487	Wm., gent.	Aspley Guise					A167,D103
W488	Wm.,carpenter	St. Paul,Bedford					A138,N72
W489	Wm.*	Do.	"age"	1807,DE25	P353		
W490	WYATT, Cath.	Maulden	21†		W492	W491	
W491	Jn.,esq.	Do.					W492,W490
W492	Thos., gent.	Burton-on-Trent,Staffordshire	21†	1801,SE26	W490	W491	
W493	WYCKE, Jn.,farmer	Oakley					P361,S480
	WYLES. See WILES.						
W494	WYMAN, Jn.,* labr.	Grundon, Northants.	21†	1799,OC14	C259	B355	
W495	WYNN, Jn.,joiner	Bedford					P87,E18
Y 1	YARROW, Jn.,game-keeper	St.Cuthbert,Bedford					C42,T18
Y 2	YATES, Eliz.	Chicksands	21†		B173	F272	
Y 3	Geo.,* widr.††	Westoning§§	21†	1807,DE16	H 1		
Y 4	Mary	Leighton Buzzard**	"age"		B141	M 61	
Y 5	YEAT, Sarah	Podington	21†		W 13	F 17	
Y 6	YORK, Jn.,butcher	Bedford					B32,T14
Y 7	Sophia	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	"age"		C135		
Y 8	YOUD, Geo.,fell-monger	Potton	21	1804,JN22	S340	A 58	
Y 9	Jn.,fellmonger	Market Deeping, Lincolnshire	23	1799,OC24	K107	Y 10	
Y 10	Rob.	Potton					Y9,K107
Y 11	YOUSTINS, Jn.,yeoman	Old Warden	21†	1795,DE 7	I 16	W307	
Y 12	YOUNG, Hannah	Henlow	21†		T147	Y 15	
Y 13	Hester	Luton	21†		S162	B377	
Y 14	Jn.,farmer	Henlow	21†	1800,JL 9	F316	W454	
Y 15	Jn.,farmer	Do.					Y12,T147
Y 16	Jn.,widr.	Riseley		1808,MR17	D109		
Y 17	Jn.,wharfinger & merchant	Linslade,Bucks.**					W400,L155

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
** Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. §§ At Westoning. †† See p.197.

Additional Memoranda

[The following notes are either written on the Allegation or pinned to it. The number at the beginning of each note refers to the no. in the text]

[C414] "I, James Humberstone & Thomas Caton, executors to the daughter of the late William Cooper, Gravenhurst, do agree & consent to the marriage of Dinah Cooper & Lawrence Coxall. — John Caton, Thos.Humberstone."

[J30,J33] "I William Jackson and Mary Jackson am willing that our son should have Eliz.Jefores if you and he can agre — Thomas Jackson Aged twenty too." "I Gostley Hammond of Olney in Buckinghamshire do declare that the annexed paper in the proper hand writing of Mary Jackson the Mother of Thomas Jackson and that the Father and Mother produced a Bible in which was inserted the Age of their son Thomas Jackson and that he is of the age of twenty two years. He further says that William Jackson the Father gave his full consent.— G.Hammond."

[D110] "To home it may concern: I do hereby give my free consent that me dauter Maria James ortherwise Dickinson to be maried to Mr.Tho.Barker whenever is most agreeable to them selves" [written by Wm.Dickinson (father of Maria)].

[H1] "Thomas Hack having in consequence of the ill behaviour of his daughter sworn that he would never put pen to paper in her favour, his verbal consent was taken, it was 10 o'clock in the morning, the man was pretty sober, & in the presence of Mr.W.Millard, his wife & family & the consent was perfectly voluntary. — Wm.Mead."

[P272] "June the 6. Mr. Cook i take the hopetued of leten you no whear Mthey Man is, he lives at Cobelent [Cublington,Bucks.] along with Mr.Bigs abut 3 miles from Wichchurch [Whitchurch,Bucks.], give my love to my dear child and i hope she is well as wee be all of ous and if you take him you ned not trobel your self to com to ask hour fathers consent for he is very willen that she shold have him, so no more at present from your loving father, Gorge Plant." [Endorsed] "To James Cook at Mason [Marston Moretaine] in Bedfordshire at the sine of the Bell, go with speed."

[T51] "This is to certify that I will not controul my son in changing his life, therefore I leave him to his one choice. — Hannah Pitts, Henlow, Beds."

[P50] "Jersey, May 2, 1800. — My dear Daughter, I am extremely pleased with your dutifull letter & am delighted with the subject of it, tho' I cannot well make out the name of the gentleman who pays his adresses to you with great disinterestedness & generosity. You describe him amiable tho' not handsome which far excells it & having the Drs approbation (which he would not have were he not a worthy man) carries with it my consent. Your candour in saying you had no fortune nor any expectation of any (which I do not think to be quite the case as my brother told me he could leave you all decent fortunes) will conciliate his esteem & increase his affection after you have run about & had your round O of delights, much good may probably result from this last visit. Acquaint me with the progress of this affair if it is likely to come to any thing. I am obliged to you for your communication & remain yr affect: father, R. F. Palmer. "
"This paper was delivered to me by Dr.John Palmer named in the Allegation, to which this is annexed, and which the said Dr.Palmer asserts to be in the hand writing of Mr.Roger F.Palmer."

[F230] Letter from David Willis, Leighton [Buzzard], notifying the consent of himself & John Buttfield; it is written on the back of the "Particulars of Sale" at the Black Lion Inn, Leighton, 18 March 1801, of two houses in that town.

[P134] Consent signed by Francis Smart of Caddington, guardian appointed by Will of Robert Patemon of Caddington for his children during their minority.

A P P E N D I X

Marriage Licences, 1578, 1610-11, 1616-18.

The following records of licences are obtained from the Act Books of the Court of the Archdeacon of Bedford (preserved in the Bedfordshire Archdeaconry Records deposited at the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford). They are included among the notes of fees payable to the court, which are entered at the end of the three earliest volumes of Act Books (catalogue-mark: A.B.C. 1-3). Unfortunately, the series of Act Books is very incomplete, and the first three cover only the periods stated above. None of the later books give lists of fees. The following entry is typical of the great majority, and the fee seems always to have been 11s.4d.:-

1617. "Licentia matrimonialis Roberti Charnock de Hulcott & Agnetis St John de Bletsoe, xjs.iiijd."

Where the abode is given after the woman's name only, it seems probable that in most cases it applies to both parties.

[Volume I]

1578.

May 27. Edw. Smithe (curate of Nether Gravenhurst), & Alice Amps (of Campton); to be married at Campton.
July 8. John Hort (of Dunstable), & Agnes Sheppard (of Houghton Regis), widow.
Sep.26. Roger Yonge (of Tempsford), gent., & Joan Woodwarde (of Willington), wido
Nov.14. Francis Allen (of Houghton Regis), & Joan Medgate (of Houghton Regis).

[Volume II]

1610

[blank]. Wm. East & Martha Cristie.
[blank]. Humphrey Phevens, & Ann Gardner (of Yielden).
[blank]. Gilbert Wiles, & Eliz. Jeames (of Yielden).
[blank]. Wm. Hopkins, & Ann Finche.
[blank]. Rich. Deire, & Eliz. Pibble.
[blank]. Rob. Witwright (of Pegsdon [in Shillington]), & Eliz. Smith (of Westonin
1610/11.
Mar.23. Thos. Day, & Alice Day.
1611.
Mar.28. John Alderman, & Ursula Wright.
Apr. 7 John Pores, & Isabel Musgrave, widow (of Riseley); to be married at Riseley.
May 20. Thos. Carter, & Cecily Starkyn (of Northill).
June15. Thos. Allen (of Kempston), & Alice Beale (of Wootton). Surety: Wm. Beale.
June15. Thos. Stringer (of Marston [Moretaine]), & Margaret Malthouse (of Millbrook). Surety: John Mercer (of Millbrook).
June15. Geo. Sculler (of Up Clapford, Hants.), & Jane Cheine (dau.of Thos.Cheine esq., of Sundon).

[Volume III]

1616.

Dec. 9. Wm. Selbie, & Alice Cleyton (of Willington).
Dec. 9. Thos. Franck, & Jano Everett (of Sandy).
Dec. 9. James Cheven, & Eliz. Hedding (of Potton).
Dec. 9. Rob. Parson (of Shillington), & Margery Newman (of Elstow).
Dec. 9. Edw. Berry (of Henlow), & Rebecca Sanden.
Dec. 9. Geo. Cuthbert (of Eyton [Eaton Bray]), & [Audrey Bigge]* (of Sundon).

* Almost illegible; supplied from Beds.Par.Reg., IV.

Addenda, 1578-1618 (cont.)

1616/17.

Jan. 8. John Leache (of Eversholt), & Jane Androes (of Loughton [Bucks.])
Jan. 8. Thos. Estwick, & Alice Ryseley (of Odell).
Jan. 8. Ralph Withers (of Newport[Pagnell, Bucks.]), & Olive Chibnall (of Salford).
Jan. 8. Wm. Allyn (of Tilton, Leicestershire), & Cath. Dillingham (of Dean).
Jan. 8. Rich. Odell (of Walton, [Bucks.]), & Agnes Hewes (of Wootton).
Jan.21. Thos. Estwick (of Odell), & Alice Rysely (of Goldington).
Jan.21. John Aldridg, & Eliz. Butler (of Lidlington).
Feb. 4. Primerus Bassett, & Martha Aldridge (of Bedford).
Feb. 4. Edw. Evans (of Westoning), & Mary Etheridge (of Flitton).
Feb. 4. Rich Gamble (of Pulloxhill), & Mary Crouche (of Barton).
Feb.18. Roger Helder (of Elstow), & Penelope Cranfeeld (of Cardington).
Feb.18. Wm. Gilpin (of Marston [Moretaine]), & Agnes Leveridge (of Stagsden).
Feb.18. Thos. Prince (of Clanfield, Oxon.), & Lettice Underwood (of Langford).
Feb.18. John Winche (of King's Ripton, Hunts.), & Eliz. Barnardiston (of Northill).
Feb.18. Silvester Bayes (of Great Staughton, Hunts.), & Ann Sendall (of Dunton).
Feb.18. Thos. Chefford (of Dunton), & Eliz. Eyworthe [sic]* (of Eyeworth).
Feb.18. John Wheeler, & Joan Howkins (of Houghton Regis).
Feb.18. John Salter, & Eliz. Knightley (of Dunstable).
Feb.18. John Hem[m]ing, & Eliz. Crouch, widow, (of Langford).
Mar. 5. John Hall, & Eleanor Bromley (of Olney, [Bucks.]).
Mar. 5. Wm. Knight, & Mary North (of Olney, [Bucks.]).
Mar. 5. Wm. Amps (of Kempston), & Eliz. Mayes, widow, (of Beeston, [in Sandy]).
Mar. 5. John Kendall (of Benefield, Northants.), & Eliz Bromsall (of Dean).
Mar. 5. Timothy Neele, & Joan Dermer (of Caddington).
Mar. 5. Rich. Sadler, & Emma Birt (of Eversholt).
Mar.18. Rob. Keyford (of Wrestlingworth), & Eliz Newman (of Tempsford).
Mar.18. John Davie (of Husborne Crawley), & Eliz Wootton (of Aspley [Guise]).
Mar.18. John Davenport, esq., & Eliz. Walley (of Eaton [Socon]).
Mar.18. Geoff. Knight (of Colmworth), & Kath. Collins
Mar.18. Rob. Plummer (of Barton), & Agnes Buckingham (of Barton).

1617.

Apr. 1. Thos. Hambleden (of Ampthill), & Emma Haskett (of Hockliffe).
May 6. Thos. Crane (of Wilden), & Jane Wagstaff (of Stagsden).
Apr.30. John Potts, gent., & Eliz [Pi]gott (of Gravenhurst).
Apr.30. Wm. Duncombe, & Ann [----]mbe** (of Aspley [Guise]).
May 6. Rob. Charnock (of Holcote), & Agnes St. John (of Bletsoe).
May 6. Thos. Allen, & Margery Watts (of Felmersham).
Sep.23. Geo. Reeve, & Alice Browne (of Shillington).
Sep.23. Ralph Ansley, & Beatrice King (of Salford).
Sep.23. Lewis Cox (of Brayfield,[?Bucks.]), & Alice Burton (of Wollaston, [Northants.]).
Oct. 3. Francis Sharman (of Sharnbrook), & Eliz. Waters (of Willian [Herts.]).
Oct. 3. Rich. Oliver, & Margt. Beedles (of Wootton).
Oct. 7. Thos. Child, & Grace Fellowe (of Dunstable).
Oct. 7. Wm. Barber, & Joan Angell (of Cople).
Nov.18. John Lawrence, & Ann Rolfe (of Clophill).
Nov.18. Francis Purney, & Alice Kilbie (of Wymington).
Nov.18. Rich. Vauxe, & Joan Haynes (of Lidlington).
Dec. 2. Rich. Spensley, & Margery Stratton, widow, (of Wilshamstead).
Dec. 2. Thos. King, & Eliz. Cooke(of North Crawley [Bucks.]).
Dec. 2. Thos. Beamont, & Alice Newold (of Ravensden).
Dec. 2. Abel Moore, & Alice Cooper (of Bedford).
Dec. 2. Henry Temple (of Goldington), & Alice Cook (of Bedford).
Dec. 2. Rich. Gorgaine, & Blanche Smyth (of Luton).

*Rectius, Claye (Beds.Par.Reg., II).

**Apparently Duncombe (Beds.Notes & Queries, iii, 36).

Addenda, 1578-1618 (cont.)

1617 (cont.)
Dec.16. Ananias Hobbes, & Sarah Knight (of Houghton Regis).
Dec.16. John Clarke, & Judith Hawes (of Bedford).
Dec.16. Thos. Edwards(of Carlton), & Cath. Brooks (of Bedford).
Dec.16. Thos. Gardner, & Eliz. Harvey (of North Crawley [Bucks]).
Dec.16. Rob. Buncker, & Eliz. Cook, widow, (of Chalgrave).

1617/18.

Jan.13. Edolph Andrewes, & Dorothy Tompson (of Husborne Crawley).
Jan.13. Henry Beedle, & Kath. Audley (of Houghton Conquest).
Jan.13. Thos. Greene, & Agnes Syer (of Husborne Crawley).
Jan.27. Rob. Catlin, & Mary Bacon (of Flitton).
Jan.27. Thos. Allen, & Cath Scorggs (of Renhold).
Jan.27. Rich. Waldock, & Alice Russell (of Melchbourne).
Jan.27. Simon Hale, & Susan Pigot (of Gravenhurst).
Jan.27. Henry Gouldsmith, & Mary Cobcot (of Chicksands).
Jan.27. Henry Kinge, & Judith Winche (of Luton).
Feb.10. Wm. Barbor (of Dunton), & Alice Retchford, widow.
Feb.10. Thos. Berger, & Alice Butler (of Cardington).
Feb.10. John Peete (of Tilbrooke), [blank]
Feb.10. [blank] & Eliz. Buckmaster (of Stanbridge).
Feb.10. Jas. Culverhouse, & Mary Conway (of Dunstable).
Feb.23. John Bird, & Eliz. Wigg (of Shillington).
Feb.23. John Hadley, & Ann Fareloe (of Goldington).
Feb.23. John Ferrers, & Joan Foard (of Ridgmont).
Feb.23. Chas. Norman, & Eliz Browne(of Bedford).
Feb.23. Rich. Kent, & Ann Smyth (of Gt. Linford, [Bucks.]).
Feb.23. John Crump, & Agnes Lett (of Cardington).
Feb.23. Rob. Goddall, & Eliz. Boustred (of Toddington).
Feb.23. Wm. Holman, & Sarah Ashboll (of Newport [?Pagnell, Bucks.]).
Feb.23. Geo. Geary, & Joan Underwood (of Henlow).
Feb.23. Geo Hull, & Eliz. Harvey (of Newport [?Pagnell, Bucks.]).
Feb.23. Wm. Peacock, & Eliz. Brissell (of Little Staughton).
Mar. 9. John Bird, & Eliz. Wigg (of Shillington).
Mar. 9. Wm. Warner, & Susan Butler (of Cardington).
Mar. 9. John Palmer, & Jane Richardson (of Elstow).
Mar. 9. John Spenser, & Margaret Baylie, (of Sandy).
Mar.24. Wm. Raynsden, & Eliz. Linford, (of Haynes).
Mar.24. Rob. Gould, & Alice Orme (of Bletsoe).
Mar.24. John Bird, & Eliz. Wigg (of Shillington).
Feb.23. John Sutton, & Lucy Day (of Wavendon [Bucks]).

1618.
Apr.14. John Moore, & Eliz Knot (of Maulden).

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

Ampthill 11,14,15,21,23-7,30-1,33-5,39,43-7,54-5,57,60,62-3,65-7,70,72,74,76,78-82,84,86-91,94,101,103-6,108,110,112,115,119-20,125,127,129-30,132-7,139-40,143-5,147-9,152,156,158,160,162,165-6,168-9,175,177,179-80,184-5,187-8,193,200

Arlesey 44,54,71,105,139,150,153,157,164,174,195

Aspley Guise 9,15,22,29,30,36,38-40,44-5,47-8,61,67-8,77,91,101-2,105,117,119,123,130,132,140,145-6,149,153,162,164-6,168,170,177,184,186,194,196,200

Astwick 132,134,148,173

Barford, Gt. 30,51-2,59,75,82,84,90,98,104,124,128-9,137,144,148,152,157,180

Barford, Little 124

Barton 11,14,16,27,29,32,38-9,63,74,84,86,88,97,126-7,131,143,158,166,186,192,200

Battlesden 13,17-8,20,26,76-7,83-4,88-9,110,128,135,139,142,185

Bedford 9-14,16-8,24,27-8,33,37-9,43,45-8,51-2,54,56-8,62,64-7,71,74,76-80,83,86,91-2,94-6,98,101-2,104,108-9,111-4,116,118-9,121,124-5,127,129-30,132-4,136-9,143-4,146,150,152-4,157-60,163-5,168,172-3,175,178,183,187-9,191,194-6,200-1

Bedford (St. Cuthbert) 16,23,42,58,64,67,72,78,88,98,100,105,115,126-7,138,140,143,150-1,156,158-9,162,173,183,196

Bedford (St. John) 13,17-8,25,30-1,38,45,53-4,71,95,98,107,113,119,122,135,138,144,151,163,168,170,174,187-9

Bedford (St. Leonard) 144

Bedford (St. Mary) 9-13,15,22-3,28,30-1,33,36,43,46,49,52,54,56-7,59,61-3,65,70,74-5,83,91,94-5,100-1,105-8,113,117-9,121,123-6,128-9,133,138-9,143,146,149-50,152-5,157-60,163,165,168-9,171-2,174-5,180-1,185-6,189,193-4

Bedford (St. Paul) 9-11,13,16-9,21-3,25-9,31,33-41,43-5,47,49-53,55-6,58-9,61,64-5,68-70,72,74,77-81,84,87-97,99,101-4,106,108-9,111-23,125-28,130-4,136-7,140,143-6,149-50,152-3,155-61,163-66,168-70,172-3,175-8,180,183-90,194-6

Bedford (St. Peter) 16,19-22,31-4,36,46-7,51,53,55,58,60,70,72,74,78,83-4,88,92,99,109,111,120-1,129-31,134,138,140,143,152,156-7,161-2,165-6,183,188-9,191-2

Biddenham 22,24,30,35,54,64,80,85,92,110,112,125,135,150,153,158,162,173,185

Biggleswade 44-5,47,50,55,67,69,77,112,115,134,140,142,145,148,150,156,176,

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Biggleswade (cont.) 190,192

Billington 45,99,153-4. See under Leighton Buzzard.

Bletsoe 35,39,44,66,89,90,104,106,116,118-9,121,127,129,134,150,156,187,190,199,200-1

Blunham 11,24,28,32,42,45,56,59,63,65-6,70,75-7,86,116-7,124,129,132,161,164,167,170-2,175,180,185,194. See also Mogerhanger.

Bolnhurst 33,57-8,60,76,82-4,124,128-9,153,155,171,175,183,187

Bromham 58,100,102,113,122,130-1,137,148,151,182,187,194

Caddington 12-4,20-1,24-8,37,40,42,49,52,54-6,63,70,72,77,82-3,86-7,91,93,102,105-8,123,126,128,136-7,140,143-4,152-3,156,160,165,169,170,182,193-4,200

Campton 9-11,13,16-8,30,35,38,47,52,55,61,68-70,73,77,80,82,84-5,87,93-4,100-2,105-7,112,114,119,121,127,129,139,141-2,151,154,166-8,179,184-5,190,199 See also Shefford.

Cardington 9,16,19,21,31-3,35,37,43,49-52,60,65-7,73,75,77,79,90,93,101,109,112-3,118,120-1,124-5,134,142-3,149,153,154,159,163,169,170,,178,180,182,184,187-91,193,200-1

Carlton 30-2,55,65,89,96,100,118,132,146-7,168,189,201

Chalgrave 22,25,34,40,91,101-2,104-5,108,110-1,131,135,139,144,146-9,154-5,157,167,179,184,192-3,201

Chellington 30,66,105

Chicksands 21,23,35,74,79,85,113,119,121,196,201

Clapham 17,20-1,62,77,100,119,163,171-4,178,192

Clifton 13,47,79,83-4,127,175

Clophill 12,14,19,21,23,25,27,34-6,38-9,41,47,49,56,82,85,98,100,103,115,117-8,120,122,130,132,135,137,156,159,161,169-70,173-4,176,183-5,187,200

Cockayne Hatley. See Hatley.

Colmworth 17-8,55,66,71,81,83,107,113,120,135,148,153,156,168-70,176,178,180-1,190,200

Cople 16,23,29-31,37,51,55,59,63,71,83-4,93,99,103,159,161,164,168-9,177,179-80,200

Cranfield 12-3,19,23-5,30-1,37,47,49,50,67,71-2,81,88,94-5,108-9,114,116-7,123,129-33,138-40,143,149,151,159,161,173-5,179,182,187,192-3

Dean 45,60,66,73,77,118,149-50,160,172,182,200

Dunstable 9,10,17,28,31-3,35-6,38-46,48,51,53,59-63,71,73,76,79,82,85-7,94,96-9,102-3,105-6,109-10,115-6,126-8,130,135,143-4,146,148-52,154,156,158-9,161,163,165-7,169-70,172-3,176,178-9,181,183,187-8,192-4,199-201

Dunton 31-2,56,114,138,162-3,171,184,193,200-1

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Eastcotts. See Cardington.
Eaton Bray 11,18,30,32,58,60,65,72,76, 79,81,85,92,96,104,124-6,129,137, 143,155,161,166,180,193,199
Eaton Socon 13-4,18,20,22,26-7,31-3, 39,41-2,45,47,53,55,61,63-4,66-9,75, 78,80-1,83,87,90-2,96,101,106-7,118, 119,127-8,130,137,142-3,148,151-3, 156,158-9,163,168,175-8,180-2,190, 200
Edworth 166,183
Eggington 98,112,125,170. See also Leighton Buzzard.
Elstow 10-1,33,41,52,55,70,73,87,94, 106-7,115,118,137,142-3,147-8,151, 155,157,161,163,165,172,177-8,182, 189,191,199-201
Eversholt 14,28,35-7,44,48,51,53,55, 58,62,73,75,81,84-5,88,102-3,108-9,123,134,139,141,148,152,157,159, 167-9,174,182,184,193,195,200
Everton 25,51,76,97,104,119,122,129, 163,182,193
Eyeworth 50,96,120,184,200
Farndish 42,61,120,145
Felmersham 17,33,124,132,133,135-6, 170-1,189,193,200
Flitton 10,14,34,37-9,42-4,47-8,57, 61,67,79,89,91,120,128,133-4,141, 150,167,178,186-7,190,195,200-1 See also Silsoe.
Flitwick 21-2,30,34-6,46,66-7,74,81-2,85,88,94,97,107,111,117,119,123, 127,130,154,177,181,183
Goldington 10,19,23,29,46,80,90,133, 138,200-1
Gravenhurst, Upper 27,38,89,95,100, 107,118,174,200-1
Gravenhurst, Lower 38,89,120,199, 200-1
Great Hardwick 102,166
Harlington 36,38,46,79,88,99,106,122, 127,133,135-7,143
Harrold 10,11,20-1,26-7,32,41,43-5, 51,55,66,68,75,80,82,89,91,109-10, 124,127,133,135,139,142,146,151, 157,161,180,182,184,186,195
Hatley, Cockayne 107,186
Haynes 12,21,24,38,42,51,53,57,60, 64,70,73-4,85-6,108-11,127,136-7, 160,162,184-5,189-90,194,201
Heath and Reach 35,40,54,74,92,100, 108,177. See also Leighton Buzzard.
Henlow 14,24,31-2,36,52,61-2,71-3,76, 85-6,106,117,123,140,142,148,173, 176,178,183,192,195-6,199,201
Higham Gobion 95
Hockliffe 20-1,25-6,29,42,69,83,85, 87,97,102,105,116,118,120-1,123, 125,134,137,139,146-7,149-50,155, 159,183,187,189,195,200
Holcote 111,116,125-6,130,132,136, 147,192,199,200
Holwell 111,116

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Houghton Conquest 10,16,26-8,40,55,63,74, 79,80,82,86,115,119,122-3,144,147,151, 155,166,177,181,189,201
Houghton Regis 9,12-3,26,33,37,43,45,47, 52,60,66,68,71-5,84,86,91,100,108-10, 116,126,135,142,144,154-5,175,178,180-1,188,199-201
Husborne Crawley 10,22-3,34,57,81,107, 110,124,132,139,151-3,158,164,176,179, 194,200-1
Kempston 11-2,14-5,19,27,31,34-5,37,40-3,48,57-8,72,81-2,88-9,91,95,98,103-4, 106-7,112,114-6,118,122,124-6,131-3, 138,144,146-8,150,154,161,166-7,171, 174,178,181,184,188,191,199,200
Kensworth 16,24,72,99,135
Keysoe 27,41,43,51-2,65,91,94-5,112,131, 147-8,160,183
Knotting 18,95,149
Langford 29,31,47,56,62,114,117,139,153, 163,172,186,200
Leighton Buzzard 9,15,20,22,24-5,28,35, 40-2,44-5,48,50,52,54-7,60-2,66,70,73-4,81,91-3,97-100,102-4,108,115,117, 119,123,125,130-1,140-2,144,151,153-4, 156-8,163,170,172,174-5,177,179,182, 185-6,191-2,196. See also Eggington, Heath and Reach, and Stanbridge (then hamlets in Leighton Buzzard) *
Lidlington 10,14,19-21,24,29,36,40,44,46, 47,51,66,74,81,86,88,107,109,112,126, 140,144-5,152,159,180,197-8,200
Luton 10,12-3,16,18-20,24-5,28-9,32-6, 42-3,46,48-55,57-8,60-3,65-72,75-80, 82-92,94-97,99,102-4,106-7,109,111-5, 119-20,122,125-6,128-31,133-6,140,142-4,147-9,152-3,155-9,161-5,167-76,178-9,182,185,190-6,200-1
Marston Morteyne 13,16,24,26-7,34,36,43, 53,58-9,66,86,92,94,96-7,100,111,114, 124,127,138,140,145,149,157,161-2,164-5,175,184-5,188,194,199,200
Maulden 10,13-4,18,22,24,26,31,35,37,39, 40,47,63,69,77,86,88,91,93,107,111, 138,148,155,165,167,169,172,174,191, 194-6,201
Melchbourne 10-1,26,59-61,73,84,107,124, 131,151,179,190,201
Meppershall 15,22,68-70,83,101,138-9, 154,180
Millbrook 18,22,27,37,46-7,55,57,59,66, 76,81,109,126,130,135,148,151,155,172, 199
Milton Brian 14,17,20,29,30,40,43,68,73, 76,139-40,144-5
Milton Ernest 9,19,31,54,71,78,90,116, 134-5,141,147,150-2,171
Mogerhanger 164,170-2,194. See also Blunham.
Northill 11,13,28,34,48,50,52-3,56,69, 75,77,84,90,92-3,101,104,115,121,133, 153,158,165,168,171,176-8,187,191,194, 199,200

* Also Billington.

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire (cont.)
Oakley 13,19,22-3,39,43-4,46,67-9,75, 82,95,97,100-1,110,115,121,125,132, 135,142,144-5,147,162,170,182,185, 187,196,200
Odell 10,25,39,44,52,61,65,83,95,99, 110-1,116,121,149,163,172,177-9,195
Pavenham 14-5,23,41,66,68,77,88,90, 98,99-101,118,128,141,147-8,171,174
Pertenhall 15,29,37,52,75,90,97,113, 117,119,136,180-1
Podington 19,21,33,49,58,82,112-3, 116,136,180-1
Potsgrove 36,58,90,96,108,114,169,179
Potton 11,15,17,21-2,26,33,37-8,44-7, 53,55-7,61,63-4,69,74,79,87-8,90, 95-6,99,103,110,113,117,122-4,132, 136,139-40,142,146-7,151-2,156,162, 164,174,176,179,181,187,195-6,199
Pulloxhill 9,13-4,39,45-6,68,70,73, 80,86,88,90,99,105-6,127,134-5,156, 179,188,200
Ravensden 17,53,58,76,80,106,121,134, 137,159,164,177,190,200
Renhold 50,52,54,94,111-2,128,160, 169,179,201
Ridgmont 9,10,15,23,32,34-5,37,42-3, 58,60,73-4,81,87,94,98,112,115,123, 129,134,137-9,144,147,152,154,176, 178,184,187,189,192,200
Riseley 9,33,41-2,44,56,61,65,70,73, 78,90,100,106,148,156,177,188,196, 199
Roxton 10,15-6,41,49,59,63,78,87,89, 113,127,133,137,154,164,166,171,190, 195
Salford 10,22,42-3,46,63,81,107,111, 116,145,165,200
Sandy 12,14,16-7,20,25-6,28-9,35,37, 40,44,47-8,52,56-7,61,64,77,79,80, 89,90,108-12,119-20,122,125,127-8, 132,148,152-4,160-2,167,170-1,175-6,188-9,194,199-201
Sharnbrook 12,17,19,30-1,41-2,59,61, 66,78-9,95,97,101,104,110,121,135, 138-9,145,156,166,169,172,180-1, 183-4,194,200
Shefford 13,16-8,24,30,35,38,45,52, 55,68,80,84,93,102,105,119,121,127, 129,139,141,151,166-7,182,185-6, 192,195. See also Campton.
Shelton 12,20,95,110,115,120,128,137, 171
Shillington 13,20,55-6,59,60,70-2,76, 83,87-8,105,107,117-8,129,143,146, 157-8,160,162,167,169,173,178,181, 192,199-201
Silsoe 10,37,39,44,46-7,53,61,63,70, 79,89,91-2,94,128-9,141,145,159, 186-7. See also Flitton.
Souldrop 9,20,33-4,50,61,75,78,92,97, 99,103,132,145,151,186,191,192
Southill 16-7,29,30,32-3,39,41-3,47, 49,51,59,69,74,82-4,89,90,92,100, 103,114-5,138-9,147-8,152,154,158, 162-3,165,167,173,182,185-6,192,

Bedfordshire (cont.)
Southill (cont.) 195-6
Stagsden 9,11,19,22,24,33,52,56,78,80,85, 98,104,108,121,124,143,145,151,165,168, 170,180-3,194,200
Stanbridge 40,52,60,201. See also Leighton.
Staughton, Little 61,69,80,117,122,138, 201
Steppingley 21,25,47,85,106,114-5,139, 149,150,153,164
Stevington 28,52,89,93,101,106,110,114, 136,141,157,166,168,170,184,187
Stondon, Upper 32,116,172
Stotfold 37,67,69,86,93,101,110,114,121, 130,132-3,140,153,163,181,186
Streatley 37,68,73,86,107,123,126,148-50,154,161-2,165-6,182
Studham 11-2,21,25,28,35,51,67,74,90,97, 99,103,115,119,123,126,128,142,144,155, 164,172-4,178,181,185,191
Sundon 29,37,68-9,108,116,133,146-7,154-5,162-5,168,177,199
Sutton 28,33,43-5,48-9,53,58,79,83-4,100, 122,126,133,161-2,164-5,167,186
Swineshead 102
Tempsford 11,21,25,28,36,46,50,59,64,69, 77-8,80,82,84,110,116,120,122,124,128, 132-3,138,143,145,147,153,156-7,163, 166-7,186,193,199,200
Thurleigh 18,21,24,44,53,67,75-6,79,89, 91,95,99,104,112,119,132,136,158,161, 163,180-1,183,190
Tilbrook 16,39,55,81,201
Tilsworth 14,47,102,134-5,155,166,196
Tingrith 14,16,21,24,33,53,57,78,100, 107,116,141-2,145,165,169,172,174,184
Toddington 9,10,12,15,17-8,22,29,30,33-5,39,44,46,55,58,60,63,65-6,68,70,72-4,80,87,89,91,93,96-8,104-5,108-10, 113,118,122,130-1,134,136,138,141,144-50,154,157,161,163,166-7,169,176,178-9,185,201
Totternhoe 20,24,26,98,120,142,155,174, 179
Turvey 19-21,25-7,32,44,58,75,77,97,99, 106,108,110,125,130,137,140,148,151, 159,172,183-4
Warden 18,20,22,25-7,30,33,36,44,62-3, 70,76-7,87,89,96,100,102,105,108-9, 111,127,129,132,142,145,148,155,160, 168,170,173,178,182,189-90,192,194,196
Westoning 17-8,34,37-8,41,44,70,73,75, 78,81,86,88-9,95,101,118,125,131,133, 135,140,149,161-3,167,182-3,188-9,194-6,199,200
Whipsnade 24-5,29,46,59,71-2,79,106,142, 156
Wilden 17,21,67,75,84,90,104-5,111,116, 118-20,137-8,146-7,152,162-3,177,180, 191-2,200
Willington 30,63-4,99,111,167,199
Wilshamstead 16,22,34,41-2,47,50,53,59, 75,78,93,107,109,114,136-7,148,154,167, 182,190,200
Woburn 14,33,43,48,70,76,82,84,88,101, 108,112,118,125,128,150,155,165,173

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Wootton 15,19,23,35,41-2,56,63,69,71, 86,92-3,95-6,99-101,107-8,115,123, 127,129,134,136,142,149-50,156,164, 170,175,182,187,191,199,200
Wrestlingworth 10,96,116,126,146,200

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Wymington 22,112,135,174,178,185,195,200
Yielden 24,34,40,50,60,119,122,179,188, 199

Buckinghamshire

Akeley 42
Amersham 75,106
Astwood 49,89
Aston Abbotts 184
Aylesbury 27,67,98,118
Bierton 185
Bletchley 26,81
Bradwell 189
Brayfield, Cold 18,183,200
Brickhill, Little 73,141,162
Broughton 10,139
Buckingham 184
Chesham 142
Chicheley 39,151,181
Clifton 131
Cold Brayfield. See Brayfield.
Crafton, Wing 84
Crawley, North 69,70,81,89, 183,200-1
Cublington 56,93
Edlesborough 13,21,30,34, 40,45,60,83,91,94,99
Filgrave 54,87
Great Linford. See Linford
Grove 193
Hanslope 194
Ivinghoe 122
Lathbury 29
Lavendon 93,128
Leckhampstead 120
Linford, Great 114,201
Linslade 26,48,179,196
Little Brickhill. See Brickhill.
Loughton 200
Maids Moreton 77
Mentmore 102,184,186
Milton 124
Newport Pagnell 39,54,71, 94,131,158,165,183,187, 200-1
North Crawley. See Crawley.
Olney 37,74,84,88-9,115, 200
Pightlestone 45
Ravenstone 122
Shenley 104
Sherington 31
Simpson 91
Slapton 101
Soulbury 56,111
Stewkley 61
Stony Stratford 31,182

Buckinghamshire (cont)

Upton 73
Walton 200
Wavendon 20,27,45-6,82,90, 101,130,141,155,163,173, 201
Weston Underwood 147
Wing. See Crafton.
Winslow 75,90,109
Woolston 162

Berkshire

Benfield 83
Walton, Maidenhead 82

Cambridgeshire

Bottisham 78
Cambridge 120,136,155, 164,180
Chatteris 53
Croxton 57
Croydon 67,69,141
Doddington 175
East Hatley. See Hatley
Elsworth 124
Eltisley 112
Eversden 23
Eversden Major 51
Gamlingay 82-3,93
Graveley 190
Guilden Morden 87
Hatley, East 154
Litlington 126
March 42
Newmarket 186
Over 113
Sutton 131
Waresley 115
Wilburton 51
Willingham 34
Wisbech 113
W[?it]fen 130

Cornwall

Gwennap 19

Derbyshire

Derbyshire Militia 53,158

Devon

Exeter 35

Dorset

Haselbury Bryan 184

Essex

Colchester 48,185
Harwich 39
Heydon 99
New Cross 141,179
[Saffron] Walden 18,141
Thurrock, West 72
Walden. See Saffron Walden.
Warley 70
Weeley 180
West Thurrock. See Thurrock.

Hampshire

Portsea 52
Upper Clapford 199

Herefordshire

King's Pyon 142
Leominster 65

Hertfordshire

Abbots Langley. See Langley.
Baldock 17,120,137-8
Barkway 164
Berkhampstead 56,80
Bradwell 154
Caddington [see under Beds.]
Caldecot 70
Cheshunt 19
Codicote 92
Flamstead 25,33,40,69, 73,79,80,96-7,108,128, 144,190
Gaddesden, Little 183
Harpenden 19,29,100,140, 152,160
Hatfield 56,76,176
Hemel Hempstead 68
Hertford 88,128
Hexton 189
Hitchin 68,92,93,101, 103,117,122,131,134, 177-8,189
Holwell [see under Beds.]
Ickleford 13,104
Ippollitts 41,50

INDEX OF PLACES

Hertfordshire (cont)

Kensworth [see under Beds]
Kimpton 65,102
King's Walden See Walden
Knebworth 156
Langley, Abbots 141,184
Lilley 10
Little Gaddesden. See Gaddesden.
Market Street 43
Mimms, South 174
Newnham 158
Norton 110
Offley 20,87,101,111,114, 116
Paul's Walden. See Walden
Pirton 17,195
Preston 171
Redbourn 14,185--6
Ridge 57,116
Royston 112,155
St.Albans 48,50,56,80,82, 185
Sandridge 146
Sarratt 105
Sheephall 12
South Mimms. See Mimms
Tring 82,194
Walden, King's 13
Walden, Paul's 57,189
Watton 176
Ware 167,179
Welwyn 141.170
Wheathampstead 46
Willian 200

Huntingdonshire

Abbotsley 131
Alconbury 55,138
Brampton 160
Broughton 32
Buckden 59,104
Catworth 111
Covington 66
Ellington 169
Eynesbury 37,124
Grafham 90
Great Gransden 13
Great Stukeley. See Stukeley.
Great Staughton. See Staughton.
Hail Weston. See Weston
Houghton 25,152
Huntingdon 57,70,111,113, 141,145,167,169
Kimbolton 38,68,138,177
King's Ripton200
Ramsey 93
St.Ives 92,140
St.Neots 9,12,15,20,23, 34,36,59,72,91,115-6, 119,134,150,180,184-5, 187
Sawtry 26

Huntingdonshire (cont.)

Southoe 41
Staughton, Great 32,62,116, 170,200
Stilton 26
Stukeley, Great 26
Tilbrook [see under Beds]
Upwood 41
Waresley 133
Weston, Hail 17,152
Witton 85
Wood Walton 148
Swineshead 102

Kent

Ashford 85
Canterbury 82
Chatham 26
Seven Oaks 189
West Kent Militia 105

Lancashire

Blackburn 99
Liverpool 93

Leicestershire

Halloughton [?Hallaton] 180
Leicester 59,85
Kibworth 72
Melton Mowbray 193
Tilton 200

Lincolnshire

Frampton 57
Grantham 129
Holbeach 105,160
Ingoldmells 22
Kenthorpe 139
Lincoln 186
Market Deeping 196
Tattershall 56

London & Middlesex

Bishopsgate 193
Christchurch 93
Clerkenwell 41
Hatton Garden, Clerkenwell, 179
Islington 94,186
Middle Temple 124
St.Andrew. 11
St.Andrew,Holborn 158,174, 184,193
St.Botolph,Aldgate 89,141, 179
St.George,Hanover Sq 40, 90,114
St.George,Westminster 114
St George the Martyr 138
St James, Midx. 177
St.James, Clerkenwell 42
St.James, Westminster 147

London & Middlesex (cont.)

St.Leonard, Shoreditch 165,186
St.Luke 21,85,142,156
St.Margaret, Westminster 76
St.Martin 79
St.Martin, Cannon St. 151
St.Martin in the Fields 147
St.Marylebone 57,106,120
St.Nicholas, Cole Abbey 54
St.Pancras 69,150
St.Paul, Covent Garden 175
St.Sepulchre 18
Shacklewell 157
Southall 84
Southgate 116
Stepney 12
[unspecified] 17,90

Norfolk

Norwich 40,117
Scarning 105

Northamptonshire

Addington, Little 9
Ashton 78
Barton 107
Benefield 200
Bozeat 53,93,151
Brackley 112
Bugbrook 24
Burton Latimer 56
Daventry 16,161
Easton Maudit 43,77
Farthinghoe 106
Finedon 16,55
Glendon 49
Grundon 196
Helmdon 32
Higham Ferrers 18,29,142
Houghton 76
Irthlingborough 182
Kettering 28-9,44,75
Kingsthorpe 132
Kislingbury 146
Little Addington. See Addington.
Mears Ashby 116
Moulton 189
Northampton 12,74,77, 155,179,186
Northants. Fencibles 25
Oundle 66,166
Pattishall 63
Peterborough 151,155
Pitsford 22
Ringstead 71
Rothwell 33,177
Rushden 9,111,137,170

INDEX OF PLACES

Northamptonshire (cont.)

Scaldwell 112
Tansor 124
Thorn Hall [?Thornhaugh]
Towcester 109
Weedon 59
Weedon cum Weston 120
Weston Favell 30
Wellingborough 72,112,177
Wheatley 114
Wollaston 26,182,200
Yardley Hastings 165

Nottinghamshire

Nottingham 17,121
Oxton 134

Oxfordshire

Banbury 80,89,126
Clanfield 200
Cote 52
Thame 121

Somerset

Bristol 125
East Cranmore 132
Somerset Militia 40
Wellington 166
Taunton 159

Rutland

Oakham 172

Staffordshire

Burton-on-Trent 196
Uttoxeter 129

Suffolk

Bury St. Edmund's 83,193
Debenham 82
Newmarket 9,186

Surrey

Christ Church 150
Farnham 75
Leatherhead 85
Streatham 43
Walton-on-Thames 13

Sussex

Battle 158
Brighton 110
Chichester 167
Lewes 40,44,51,124
Midhurst 53

Warwickshire

Birmingham 38,49,106
Nuneaton 47

Wiltshire

Chemslade 10
Wilts. Militia 144

Yorkshire

Kiverton 175

Wales

Glamorgan

Cardiff 11

Guernsey

85

Isle of St. Vincent, West Indies

106

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS*

Agent, Estate 123
Agent to timber-merchant 105
Ale-draper 12,40,46,145
Ale-drawer 39
Alehouse-keeper 47,93 (See 'innkeeper')
Attorney-at-law 84,153
Auctioneer 32,50,188

Baker 13,18-9,22,24,27,29,33,36-8,44,59,63,65,69,70,82,84-5,90-1,100-1,104,109-10,112,118,122,128,134,141,143,150,164,169,171,180
Banker 167
Barber 29,169,189 (See 'haircutter', 'hairdresser')
Basket-maker 34,109,185
Blacksmith 14,20-2,25,32,57-8,60,77,80,92,100,104,115,128,135,143-4,148,155,157,172 (See 'farrier','smith')
Book-keeper 79
Bookseller 165
Brazier 87,103,120,156
Breeches-maker 35,128,148,152
Brewer 51,100,122,161,178 (See 'maltster')
Bricklayer 23,36,65,68,91,94-5,101,154,166,180
Brickmaker 27,72,100,191
Butcher 14,23,33-4,45,47-51,54,58,61,65,70,75,78,81,85,87,93,98,101,103-4,109-10,122-3,128,130-1,133,135-6,140,145,147-8,151-2,157,159,163-4,173,175-6,178-9,184,187,189,194,196

Cabinet-maker 17,113 (See 'carpenter')
Carpenter 11-2,16,18-9,22,24,29,30,34,36,40,42,46,49,50,56,58,67,75,84,94-5,101,111,113,118,126-7,130-1,151,155-6,162-4,169,172,174,176,178,180,182-3,188-90,193-6 (See 'joiner','cabinet-maker','journeyman-carpenter')
Carpenter, Journeyman 50
Carrier 123,142,165,185
Carter 21
Cheesemonger 18
Chimney-sweep 145,170
Chirurgeon 158 (See 'surgeon')
Clergy ('clerk') 9,15,32,37,50-3,56,65,72,76,83,85,91-2,95,98,105,113,119-20,124,132,142,150,154,172,180,188-9,190 (See 'minister')
Clerk, Parish 92,129,183
Clerk, to Justice of Peace 17,37
Clerk, Brewer's 72
Clothier 10,132 (See 'draper')
Coach-driver 148
Coachman 11,18,71,77,97
Coach-proprietor 79
Coal-heaver 95
Collar-maker 46,73,76,89,177
Comb-maker 57
Confectioner 176 (See 'pastry-cook')
Constable 124,187
Cook 89 (See 'pastry-cook')
Cooper 27,52,80,134,138,144,151,153,164,172,189
Cordwainer 15,24,28,31,37-8,40,47,53,64,67,78,88,93,103,108,112-3,115-6,125,129,132,142,158-9,168,183,185 (See 'shoemaker')
Corn-dealer 35,87
Corn-factor 43,87,168
Currier 63-5,146
Cutler 180
Cutter 73

Dairyman 9,31,35,46,48-9,125,133,141,157,179
Dancing-master 11,30
Dealer 10,80,111,114,140 (See 'higgler')
Dealer in spirituous liquors 149 (See 'victualler')
Dissenting minister 154,167 (See 'minister of the Gospel')
Draper 16,50,70,89,111-2,142,145,168,178,184 (See 'clothier','linen-draper', 'mercer')
Drover 176
Druggist 133

Esquire (See 'gentleman')
Excise-officer 96,103,106,126,139,141,168

Farmer*
Farmer's servant 121,148,183
Farrier 26,132,134 (See 'blacksmith')
Feather-merchant 41
Fellmonger 10,11,196
Flour-factor 186
Framework-shutter 134

Gamekeeper 94,172,177,196
Gardener 20-1,28,34,38,44-5,52,61,79,97,111,126,152,160,171,176,187,189
Gate-keeper 180
Gentleman (including 'Esquire' and 'Mr.') 10,12,15-7,23,26,32,35,37-40,50-2,60-1,63,65,67-8,72-4,76,78,80,82,85-6,88,90-1,98-9,102,106,108,113,116,124-5,128,130-4,138,142,144,146-7,150,152,154,167,169,174-5,181-2,188-9,191,196
Gentleman's servant 32,36,50,55,58,74,85,122,177,191 (See 'servant','coachman','gamekeeper','groom')
Glazier 39,41,45,93,128,131,147,157,160,167
Glover 18,109,144,154
Grazier 73,114,120,171
Grocer 28,30,41,48,50,63-4,82,88,112,130,139,141,144,150,164,168,187,193
Groom 105,118,185 (See 'gentleman's servant')

Habit-maker 112
Hair-cutter 169 (See 'barber')
Hairdresser 101 (See 'barber')
Hatter 79
Haymaker 96

* Excluding 'farmer','husbandman','labourer',and 'yeoman' (passim)

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS*

Hemp-dresser 150
Higgler 140 (See 'dealer','hog-dealer', 'horse-dealer','pig-dealer')
Hog-dealer 30 (See 'dealer')
Hop-merchant 85
Horse-dealer 14,19,51,148,157 (See 'dealer')
Horse-keeper 142
House-dweller 60,126,166
Householder 160,162
Husbandman*

Innholder, Innkeeper 9,13,18,20,30,46-7, 61-3,92,95,109-10,117,126,136-7,155, 158,160,165-6,168,181,185,195 (See 'victualler', 'alehouse-keeper', 'ale-draper')
Iron-monger 108,113-4,125,136,155,172

Joiner 19,58,76,148,151,196 (See 'carpenter')
Journey-carpenter 50 (See 'carpenter')

Labourer*
Lace-buyer 49
Lace-dealer 84,195
Laceman 170,172
Lace-merchant 105,119
Land-surveyor 26 (See 'surveyor')
Limner 49,146 (See 'painter')
Linen-draper 113,154 (See 'draper')

Maltster 36,38,67,124,167,188,193 (See 'brewer')
Manufacturer 194
Marine 82,110
Mariner 57
Mason 23,58,74,101,124,129 (See 'stone-mason')
Mat-maker 19,23,68,77
Mealman 29,61-2,65
Mercer 182 (See 'draper')
Merchant 18,59,83,193,196
Miller 11-2,27,43,45-6,57-8,65,74,84,91-2,96,100,111,120,129,138,141,148,164, 167,170,181,192
Millwright 13,74
Minister, Dissenting (See 'Dissenting minister')
Minister of the Gospel 43,74-5,95,99, 180 (See 'Dissenting minister')
Musician 164,186

Ostler 97
Overseer 49,54

Painter 149 (See 'limner')
Parish-clerk 92,129,183
Parish-officer 79,[130](See 'Poorhouse-master')
Park-keeper 33,94
Pastry-cook 89 (See 'cook','confectioner')
Peruke-maker 158,188-9
Pig-dealer 41 (See 'dealer')
Plasterer 17,49,186,188
Plumber 23,39,45,64,101,105,115,146-7, 160,187
Poorhouse-master 130 (See 'parish-officer')
Postmaster 172
Potter 151
Poulterer 42,92
Publican 27,98,102,119,176,194 (See 'victualler')

Refiner 179
Rope-maker 165

Sack-carrier 136
Saddler 18,40,115,124,130,178,195
Sawyer 69,111,179
Schoolmaster 15,59,65,77,104,116,143, 154,168,172-3,177,188
Servant 20-1,23-4,27,32-3,36,39,41,50, 53,55,62,66,71,74-5,82,96,100,108, 120-2,124,137,139,156,158,177 (See 'gentleman's servant')
Shepherd 29,31,120,129-30
Shoemaker 17,32,43,45-6,60,92,100,106, 113,126,128,136,147,156,163,167-8, 181,184,192 (See 'cordwainer')
Shop-keeper 12,20,26,34,79,104,110,112, 120,123,146,181,192
Shopman 80
Sieve-bottomer 55
Smith 172-3,186 (See 'blacksmith')
Soldier 10-1,19,25,31,36,38-40,43,48, 51,53,61,67,75,83,85,87,91,98,105, 108,110,117,119,121,123-5,131-2,139, 142,144-5,150,158-61,168,182,189,194 (See 'Regiments' under Subjects)
Stationer 165
Stay-maker 37,92,134,194
Steward 127,185
Stone-mason 12,58,90,124,193 (See 'mason')
Straw-dealer 36,102 (See 'straw-merchant')
Straw-hat-dealer 71
Straw-manufacturer 48,50,63,182-3
Straw-merchant 166 (See 'straw-dealer')
Straw-plait-dealer 105,125
Surgeon 26,37,39,58,68,77,93,111,140, 143-4,180,191 (See 'chirurgeon')
Surveyor 19,23,26,65 (See 'land-surveyor')

Tailor 17,21,33-5,40,46,51,54,57,61,63, 70,72,83-4,91,99,112,118,128,131,143-5,148-50,153,156,158,163,182,190,196
Tanner's foreman 15
Tawyer 69
Timber-merchant 59,105
Turner 59,174
Turnpikeman (See 'gate-keeper')

* Excluding 'farmer','husbandman,'labourer', and 'yeoman' (passim)

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS*

Upholsterer 177

Victualler 9,11-3,15,24-5,29,31,33,38-9,41-2,46,53-4,59,62,65,67,69,71,74,76-8,82,85,90,93,95-6,101,104,106,109,115,121,123-4,127,134,136,139,145-6,157-8,164-5,167,175,178-9,181,183,187,189,191 (See 'alehouse-keeper', 'ale-draper', 'dealer in spirituous liquors', 'innholder', 'publican')
Vintner 121

Waggoner 129
Waiter 35
Watch-maker 38,44,68,88,113,147,180,186-7,189
Weaver 40,42,127,137
Wharfinger 196
Wheelwright 24,48,60,66,78,103,118-9,128,130-1,147,157,163,165,173,182,192
Whitesmith 17,77,108
Wool-comber 46,53,127
Wool-sorter 65,127,166,189
Wool-stapler 16,131
Worsted-maker 22

Yeoman*

INDEX OF SUBJECTS
(other than Occupations)

Consents (special) 199-201
Dissenters 75,154,158,167
Poorhouse 130
Quaker 75
Unitas Fratrum 158

REGIMENTS AND MILITIA, etc.

Horse Guards Blue 145,150
Royal Regiment of Horse Guards 121
3rd Regiment Dragoons 31,158
4th Dragoons 38
13th Regiment Light Dragoons 31
21st Regiment Light Horse 43
3rd Regiment Foot Guards 189
1st Regiment Foot 10
14th Regiment Foot 61,85,87,117,160
16th Regiment Foot 36
19th Regiment Foot 117
87th Regiment Foot 48,194
95th Regiment Foot 139

REGIMENTS (cont)

H. M. Forces 75
General Balfour's Regiment 83
Prince of Wales' Regiment 83
Northamptonshire Fencibles 25
Bedfordshire Militia 39,51,55,91,98,124-5,132,142,159,194
Derbyshire Militia 53,158
Somerset Militia 40
West Kent Militia 105
Wiltshire Militia 144

Marines 82,110

* Excluding 'farmer', 'husbandman', 'labourer', and 'yeoman' (passim)

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
T341126
v.15

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0420